

# Descendants of Hans Georg Keck

## Generation No. 1

1. **Hans Georg<sup>1</sup> Keck** was born 14 Jan 1666/67.

Child of Hans Georg Keck is:

- + 2            i. Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup> Keck, born 05 Mar 1707/08 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1772 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 2

2. **Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup> Keck** (Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1707/08 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1772 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Clara Bross** Feb 1737/38. She was born 27 Feb 1713/14 in Spielberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Keck and Clara Bross:

Marriage: Feb 1737/38

Child of Georg Keck and Clara Bross is:

- + 3            i. Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup> Keck, born 25 Feb 1737/38 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1807 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 3

3. **Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup> Keck** (Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1737/38 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1807 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 02 Jul 1761 in Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jun 1738 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1815 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Keck and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1761, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Keck and Anna Guenther are:

- + 4            i. Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup> Keck, born 21 Aug 1761 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1815 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5            ii. baby Keck, born 11 Apr 1764 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1764 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 6            iii. Maria Agnes Keck, born 01 Jan 1766 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 7            iv. Maria Magdalena Keck, born 13 Dec 1767 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1825 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8            v. Anna Maria Keck, born 29 May 1770 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 9            vi. Jacob Friederich Keck, born 20 Jun 1773 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 10          vii. Johann Michael Keck, born 08 Jun 1776 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 11          viii. Clara Keck, born 22 Feb 1779 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 4

4. **Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup> Keck** (Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1761 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1815 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wurster** 01 Jun 1790 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of

Jacob Wurster and Agnes Ziflen. She was born 24 Jul 1771 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1853 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Andreas Keck:

Occupation: weaver Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Keck and Christina Wurster:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1790, Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Keck and Christina Wurster are:

- + 12 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Keck, born 08 Apr 1791 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1859 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 13 ii. Maria Agnes Keck, born 28 Nov 1795 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1823 in Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Zifle 10 Jan 1816 in Roet, Wurtemberg; born Abt. 25 Oct 1780; died 04 Oct 1827 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zifle and Maria Keck:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1816, Roet, Wurtemberg

- + 14 iii. Dorothea Keck, born 25 Nov 1798 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1845 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 iv. Rosina Keck, born 24 Nov 1801 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6. Maria Agnes<sup>4</sup> Keck** (Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1766 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Friedrich Eitel** 23 Feb 1786 in Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Mar 1758, and died 29 Jan 1817 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Eitel and Maria Keck:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1786, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Keck and Carl Eitel are:

- 16 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Eitel, born 08 Nov 1793 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1812 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 17 ii. Carl Friderich Eitel, born 04 Apr 1807 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**7. Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck** (Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1767 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1825 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Peter Broesamle** 21 Apr 1790 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Broesamle and Christina Walz. He was born 01 Jul 1763 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1827 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Peter Broesamle:

Occupation: tailor Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Broesamle and Maria Keck:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1790, Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Keck and Johann Broesamle are:

- + 18 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Broesamle, born 12 Jun 1790 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1878 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Broesamle, born 29 Mar 1792 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1869 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 20 iii. Agnes Broesamle, born 18 Mar 1794 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1825 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 21 iv. baby Broesamle, born 1796 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1796 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 22 v. Johann Peter Broesamle, born 25 Apr 1797 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1878 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 23 vi. Jacob Friedrich Broesamle, born 18 Apr 1799 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1862.
- 24 vii. Dorothea Broesamle, born 01 Sep 1802 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1802 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**9. Jacob Friederich<sup>4</sup> Keck** (Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1773 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Waelde** 23 Sep 1795 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Dec 1770.

More About Jacob Friederich Keck:

Occupation: baker Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Keck and Dorothea Waelde:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1795, Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Keck and Dorothea Waelde is:

- + 25 i. Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, born 30 Jan 1796 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**10. Johann Michael<sup>4</sup> Keck** (Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1776 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Maria Hofmann** 28 Jan 1796 in Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1784.

More About Johann Keck and Johanna Hofmann:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1796, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Keck and Johanna Hofmann are:

- + 26 i. Johann David<sup>5</sup> Keck, born 05 Dec 1800 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- + 27 ii. Heinrike Barbara Keck, born 21 Feb 1803 in Kalberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1890 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 28 iii. Johann Michael Keck, born 25 Jun 1804 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 29 iv. Auguste Elisabetha Keck, born 16 Jan 1808 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 5

**12. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Keck** (Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1791 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1859 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann George Pfeifle** 08 Apr 1812, son of Johann Pfeifle and Eva Sackmann. He was born 02 May 1778 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1871 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Pfeifle and Anna Keck:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1812

Children of Anna Keck and Johann Pfeifle are:

- 30 i. Eva Marie<sup>6</sup> Pfeifle, born 01 Nov 1809 in Schoenengmund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 31 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Pfeifle, born 10 Feb 1812 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1877 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 32 iii. Christina Pfeifle, born 01 Mar 1813 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 33 iv. Johannes Pfeifle, born 27 Dec 1814 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 34 v. Regina Pfeifle, born 17 Mar 1817 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1817 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 35 vi. Abortus Pfeifle, twin, born 06 Mar 1818 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 36 vii. ? Pfeifle, twin, born 06 Mar 1818 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1818 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 37 viii. Johann Georg Pfeifle, born 11 Apr 1819 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 38 ix. Margaretha Pfeifle, born 09 Feb 1821 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1885 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Friedrich Keck; born Aft. 1818.

- 39 x. Andreas Pfeifle, born 17 Nov 1822 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 40 xi. Regina Pfeifle, born 31 Oct 1824 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 41 xii. Peter Pfeifle, born 21 Jan 1827 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1827 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 42 xiii. Friedericka Pfeifle, born 30 May 1828 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1895 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 43 xiv. Agatha Pfeifle, born 21 Jun 1830 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 44 xv. Christian Keck Pfeifle, born 27 Dec 1831 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1888 in Pennsylvania.
- 45 xvi. Anna Maria Pfeifle, born 27 Jan 1834 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1834 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 46 xvii. Rosina Pfeifle, born 29 Jan 1834 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1835 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 47 xviii. Jakob Bernhard Pfeifle, born 15 Feb 1836 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**14. Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck** (Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1798 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1845 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Calmbach** 14 Jun 1820 in Reichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach and Christina Haberer. He was born 30 Oct 1790 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1841 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Calmbach:

Occupation: weaver Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Calmbach and Dorothea Keck:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1820, Reichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Keck and Johann Calmbach are:

- 48 i. baby<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, born 30 Jun 1820 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1820 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 49 ii. baby Kalmbach, born 14 Apr 1821 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1821 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 50 iii. Katharina Heinricke Kalmbach, born 15 Feb 1822 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 51 iv. Heinricke Kalmbach, born 21 Apr 1824 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 52 v. Christina Kalmbach, born 12 May 1826 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 53 vi. Johann Adam Kalmbach, born 27 Dec 1827 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 54 vii. Peter Kalmbach, born 17 Jan 1830 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1909 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 55 viii. Christina Kalmbach, born 03 Mar 1832 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1832 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 56 ix. Adam Kalmbach, born 19 Jun 1833 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1833 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 57 x. Anna Barbara Kalmbach, born 15 Apr 1834 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1834 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 58 xi. Anna Maria Kalmbach, born 08 Apr 1835 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 59 xii. Johann Michael Kalmbach, born 16 Jan 1838 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1907 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 60 xiii. Christina Kalmbach, born 19 Sep 1840 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**15. Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck** (Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1801 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Adam Goetz** 07 Oct 1819 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Goetz and Rosina Wagner. He was born 27 Apr 1790 in Igelsberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1862 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Keck:

Burial: 23 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 32

More About Johann Adam Goetz:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Goetz and Rosina Keck:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1819, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Keck and Johann Goetz are:

- + 61 i. Johann Adam<sup>6</sup> Goetz, born 12 Jul 1820 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 62 ii. Christina Goetz, born 18 Jan 1823 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Frey 20 Sep 1842 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jul 1803 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1879 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Frey and Christina Goetz:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 63 iii. Magdalena Goetz, born 28 Sep 1825 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1826 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 64 iv. Johannes (John W.) Goetz, born 17 Feb 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 65 v. Regina Friederika Goetz, born 25 Dec 1831 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 66 vi. Christian Goetz, born 03 Dec 1834 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1834 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**18. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Broesamle** (Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1790 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schmaelzle** 18 Jun 1805 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aug 1781, and died 04 Apr 1846 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmaelzle and Anna Broesamle:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1805, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Broesamle and Johann Schmaelzle are:

- 67 i. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Schmaelzle, born 15 Dec 1806.
- 68 ii. Catharina Schmaelzle, born 18 Dec 1807.
- 69 iii. Rosina Schmaelzle, born 04 Apr 1811.
- 70 iv. Georg Adam Schmaelzle, born 16 Jul 1814.
- 71 v. Christina Schmaelzle, born 19 Aug 1815.
- 72 vi. Jacob Friedrich Schmaelzle, born 20 Jun 1813.
- 73 vii. Anna Maria Schmaelzle, born 13 Nov 1820.
- 74 viii. Anna Barbara Schmaelzle, born 28 Jul 1823.
- 75 ix. Anna Barbara Schmaelzle, born 1825.
- 76 x. Magdalena Schmaelzle, born 09 Apr 1830.

**19. Elisabetha Catharina<sup>5</sup> Broesamle** (Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1792 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1869 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Haist** 21 Oct 1812 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haist and Johanna Steeb. He was born Feb 1786 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1846 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Haist and Elisabetha Broesamle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1812, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Broesamle and Georg Haist are:

- 77 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Haist, born 30 May 1813 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 May in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 78 ii. Peter Haist, born 16 Jan 1815 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1815 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 79 iii. Elisabetha Haist, born 04 Jul 1816 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 80 iv. Rosina Haist, born 16 Jan 1820 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 81 v. Christina Haist, born 16 Mar 1821 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? 07 Nov 1838; born Aft. 1811.
- More About ? and Christina Haist:  
Marriage: 07 Nov 1838
- 82 vi. baby Haist, born 01 Jul 1822 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1822 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 83 vii. baby Haist, born 26 Apr 1825 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1825 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 84 viii. baby Haist, born 06 Jan 1827 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1827 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - + 85 ix. Magdalena Haist, born 13 Dec 1829 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1861 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**20. Agnes<sup>5</sup> Broesamle** (Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1794 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1825 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael ?** 01 May 1822 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Jan 1799 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael ?:  
Emigration: US

More About Michael ? and Agnes Broesamle:  
Marriage: 01 May 1822, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Broesamle and Michael ? are:

- 86 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> ?, born 25 Sep 1820.
- 87 ii. Agnes ?, born Apr 1823.
- 88 iii. Barbara ?, born 31 Dec 1824.

**22. Johann Peter<sup>5</sup> Broesamle** (Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1797 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1878 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Barbara Keck** 01 Aug 1826 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Keck and Johanna Hofmann. She was born 21 Feb 1803 in Kalberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1890 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Broesamle and Heinrike Keck:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 1826, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Broesamle and Heinrike Keck are:

- + 89 i. Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, born 01 Mar 1827 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 90 ii. Friederika Broesamle, born 05 Sep 1828 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.
- 91 iii. Karolina Dorothea Broesamle, born 02 Dec 1829 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 92 iv. John Broesamle, born Aft. 1830.
- 93 v. Karl Wilhelm Broesamle, born 12 Aug 1831 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 94 vi. Augusta Johanna Broesamle, born 15 Jun 1833 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1834 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 95 vii. Augusta Johanna Broesamle, born 31 Dec 1834 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 96 viii. Elisabetha Louise Broesamle, born 28 Oct 1836 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 97 ix. Christiana Broesamle, born 17 Jan 1839 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 98 x. Dorothea Katharina Broesamle, born 08 Jul 1840 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Mohrlock 01 May 1866; born Aft. 1835.

More About Friedrich Mohrlock and Dorothea Broesamle:  
Marriage: 01 May 1866

- 99 xi. Elisabetha Katharina Broesamle, born 05 Mar 1842 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1849 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 100 xii. Johann Jacob Broesamle, born 24 Dec 1843 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 101 xiii. Karl Philipp Broesamle, born 11 Jul 1849 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Philipp Broesamle:  
Cause of Death: chronic myocarility  
Occupation: carpenter Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**25. Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck** (Jacob Friederich<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1796 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hornberger** 24 Sep 1817 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jul 1793 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Keck:

Emigration: 1832, left port unknown shown as Dora Hornberger 37, Fredericka 14, Agnore 13, Maira 11 and Catherine 11

Emigration 2: Dec 1832, zrrived port Baltimore, Maryland

More About Johannes Hornberger:

Occupation: baker Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hornberger and Dorothea Keck:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1817, Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Keck and Johannes Hornberger are:

- 102 i. Friederika<sup>6</sup> Hornberger, born 24 Sep 1818 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 103 ii. Agnes Hornberger, born 10 Oct 1819 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 104 iii. Eva Maria Hornberger, born 21 Nov 1820 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 105 iv. Christina Hornberger, born 01 Feb 1827 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 106 v. Jakob Friederich Hornberger, born 13 Jul 1828 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 107 vi. Matthaeus Christian Hornberger, born 25 Dec 1829 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 108 vii. Katharina Dorothea Hornberger, born 10 Oct 1831 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**26. Johann David<sup>5</sup> Keck** (Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1800 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. He married **Rosina Katharina Mohrlock** 27 Jun 1833 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mohrlock and Catharina Ehmann. She was born 06 Mar 1806 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Keck:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York page 85b worth \$600/200

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, 411 Lodi Street; 1st ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 201 SD 8 sheet 35 living w/ son-in-law Valentine Derszuek's family

Occupation: 1870, laborer Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

More About Johann Keck and Rosina Mohrlock:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1833, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Keck and Rosina Mohrlock are:

- 109 i. Johann David<sup>6</sup> Keck, born 08 Oct 1837 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1910 in New York. He married Sarah (Louise) ? 1863; born Bet. Nov 1839 - 1843 in Baden.
- More About Johann David Keck:  
 Census: 22 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York page 126b worth \$1,200/450  
 Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, 109 Catherine Street; Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 210 SD 8 sheet 23  
 Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 133 Fitch Street; 13th ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 130 SD 12 sheet 3a  
 Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 133 Fitch Street; 13th ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 156 SD 13 sheet 3a  
 Emigration: 1851, US  
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, cigarmaker Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York
- More About Sarah (Louise) ?:  
 Children: 1900, none
- More About Johann Keck and Sarah ?:  
 Marriage: 1863
- 110 ii. Rosine Katharine Keck, born 28 Apr 1835 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 111 iii. Christina Keck, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in US. She married Valentine Derszuek Bef. 1880; born 1841 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany.
- More About Valentine Derszuek:  
 Census: 12 Jun 1880, 411 Lodi Street; 1st ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 201 SD 8 sheet 35  
 Occupation: 1880, shoemaker Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York
- More About Valentine Derszuek and Christina Keck:  
 Marriage: Bef. 1880
- 112 iv. Johann Karl Keck, born 04 Mar 1841 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 113 v. Johanne Marie Keck, born 02 Feb 1843 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 114 vi. Johann Christian Keck, born 29 Jan 1845 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 115 vii. Johann Wilhelm Keck, born 16 Jul 1847 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1915 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- + 116 viii. Johanne Friederike Keck, born 08 Mar 1834 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1883 in Onondaga Co, New York.

**27. Heinrike Barbara<sup>5</sup> Keck** (Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1803 in Kalberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1890 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Peter Broesamle** 01 Aug 1826 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Broesamle and Maria Keck. He was born 25 Apr 1797 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1878 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Broesamle and Heinrike Keck:  
 Marriage: 01 Aug 1826, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (22) Johann Peter Broesamle.

## Generation No. 6

**31. Elisabetha Catharina<sup>6</sup> Pfeifle** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1812 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1877 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Georg Geiger** 24 Nov 1831 in Wurtemberg, son of Johann Geiger and Agatha Berger. He was born 10 Oct 1798 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1886 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Geiger:  
 Occupation: daylaborer Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg



More About Johann Geiger and Elisabetha Pfeifle:  
Friends: 24 Nov 1831, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Pfeifle and Johann Geiger are:

- 117 i. Christina<sup>7</sup> Geiger, born 13 Feb 1832 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1832 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 118 ii. Johann Georg Geiger, born 01 Jan 1835 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Georg Geiger:  
Confirmation: 1849, Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg  
Emigration: 1867, US
- 119 iii. Johann Peter Geiger, born 17 May 1838 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Roller 1868; born Aft. 1836.  
  
More About Johann Geiger and Lina Roller:  
Marriage: 1868
- 120 iv. Christina Catharina Geiger, born 15 Dec 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1917 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 121 v. Eva Catharina Geiger, born 06 May 1844 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? Walz 1871 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.  
  
More About ? Walz and Eva Geiger:  
Marriage: 1871, Feuerbach, Wurtemberg
- 122 vi. Eva Catharina Geiger, born 28 Aug 1846 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schneider 1885 in Urnagold, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.  
  
More About ? Schneider and Eva Geiger:  
Marriage: 1885, Urnagold, Wurtemberg
- 123 vii. Johannes Geiger, born 31 Dec 1848 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johannes Geiger:  
Emigration: 1867, US
- 124 viii. Friederike Geiger, born 11 Jun 1851 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1883; born Aft. 1844.  
  
More About ? and Friederike Geiger:  
Marriage: 1883
- 125 ix. Agathe Geiger, born 10 Jul 1854 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schneider 1885; born Aft. 1846.  
  
More About Johannes Schneider and Agathe Geiger:  
Marriage: 1885

**44. Christian Keck<sup>6</sup> Pfeifle** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1831 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1888 in Pennsylvania. He married **Susanna Fluck Weisel** 18 Nov 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Sep 1830 in West Rockhill, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1923 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Pfeifle and Susanna Weisel:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1857, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christian Pfeifle and Susanna Weisel are:

- 126 i. Franklin Pierce<sup>7</sup> Pfeifle, born 27 Nov 1858 in Bunkers Hill, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1931 in West Rockhill, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 127 ii. Anna Marie Pfeifle, born 26 Aug 1860 in Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Sep 1864 in Weisel, Pennsylvania.
- + 128 iii. Johannes (John) Pfeifle, born 29 Aug 1862 in Weisel, Pennsylvania; died 1930 in Lockport, Niagara Co, New York.

- + 129 iv. Emma Catherine Pfeifle, born 20 Nov 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1958 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 130 v. Amanda Pfeifle, born 05 Apr 1868 in West Rockhill, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1954 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 131 vi. Susanna Pfeifle, born 24 Mar 1871 in Weisel, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 1912 in Almont, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 132 vii. Lydia (Lidianna) Pfeifle, born 05 Dec 1875 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1920 in Pennsylvania.

**50. Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1822 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Friedrich Oesterle** 28 Mar 1842 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Oesterle and Anna Klumpp. He was born 05 Dec 1815 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1885 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Heinricke Kalmbach:

Burial: 1892, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Friedrich Oesterle:

Burial: 1885, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, section 10 & 11 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 & 40 acres

More About Michael Oesterle and Katharina Kalmbach:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1842, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kalmbach and Michael Oesterle are:

- 133 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Oesterle, born 07 Feb 1843 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1843 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 134 ii. Johann Georg Oesterle, born 14 May 1844 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1926 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 135 iii. George Elmer Oesterle, born 14 Mar 1845 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1894 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 136 iv. Michael Friedrich (Frederick) Oesterle, born 12 Jul 1845 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 137 v. Andreas (Andrew) Oesterle, born 04 Jul 1847 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 138 vi. Johann Georg Oesterle, born 01 Jan 1850 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1926 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 139 vii. Peter (Easterly) Oesterle, born 28 Dec 1853 in Roeth, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1926 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 140 viii. Elisabetha Catharina (Katharine E.) Oesterle, born 15 Jan 1857 in Roeth, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1937 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Joseph Gramer 18 Mar 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Oct 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Catharina (Katharine E.) Oesterle:

Burial: 1937, Webberville Cemetery Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 125 ? Street; Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-51 SD 13 sheet 5b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Emigration: 1866, US

More About Joseph Gramer:

Burial: 1920, Webberville Cemetery Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 10 living w/ Henry Kuhl's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 4: 20 Feb 1920, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 6 sheet 10b; also living w/ family nephew & niece Wlater 23 & Frieda Oesterle 20

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Gramer and Elisabetha Oesterle:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1886, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 141 ix. Magdalena Christine Oesterle, born 19 May 1859 in Roeth, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1859 in Roeth, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 142 x. Jakob Oesterle, born 29 Jun 1861 in Roeth, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1930 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**53. Johann Adam<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1827 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Broesamle** 16 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Dec 1829 in Germany, and died 21 Nov 1912 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Adam Kalmbach:

Burial: Nov 1893, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1874, section 17 & 20 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 80 acres  
Residence: 4112 Kalmbach Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Broesamle:

Burial: 24 Nov 1912, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart  
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1895, section 16, 17 & 20 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80, 58 & 6 acres

More About Johann Kalmbach and Caroline Broesamle:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kalmbach and Caroline Broesamle are:

- + 143 i. Frederick Adam<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, born 12 Aug 1855 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 144 ii. Caroline Kalmbach, born 01 Jan 1857 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1879.
- + 145 iii. Adam Kalmbach, born 08 Feb 1859 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1935 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 146 iv. John Kalmbach, born Sep 1862 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 147 v. Fredericka (Ricka) Kalmbach, born 06 Sep 1864 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 148 vi. Kristina (Christina) Kalmbach, born 13 Mar 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1948 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 149 vii. Bertha Kalmbach, born Bet. 13 Aug 1871 - 15 Aug 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1953 in Michigan.
- + 150 viii. Mary Kalmbach, born Bet. 15 Jun 1870 - 15 Aug 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

**54. Peter<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1830 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1909 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Johanna (Anna) Rolfe** Bet. 1851 - 1863. She was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Hanover, Germany, and died 1888. He married **(2) Henrietta L. Ahnmuller** 27 Dec 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of F. Ahnmuller and ? Gluzhman. She was born 1842 in Germany. He married **(3) Freda Prange** Bef. 1908, daughter of Carl Prange and Elizabeth ?. She was born 1848 in Germany.

Notes for Peter Kalmbach:

Chelsea, Michigan, January 16, 1899 - The Inquest in the Rager case this afternoon shows that Louise Kalmbach and Alva H. Garbet retired at 10 p. m., January 14, 1899, at the home of Peter

Kalmbach, locking the bedroom door, but that Rager, who lives at Kalmbach's, according to the testimony of Miss Kalmbach, at 11:45 broke in the door and handed her a letter and then shot himself. He was only in the room one minute. Garbet, on the back side of the bed, claims he did not awaken until after the shooting. He also testified that Rager pushed the lock off the door before the time of the shooting because he wanted to kiss Miss Kalmbach, and placed the door back in position with a screwdriver. The revolver used belonged to Garbet, who claims he left it in his overcoat in the kitchen. Miss Kalmbach claims she was engaged to Garbet and that Rager was jealous. The fact is not established whether the letter was in Rager's handwriting. His sister says it is. Rager died at 8:15 Sunday evening Jan. 15, 1899, and the coroner's Jury returned a verdict of suicide. Ward, a country justice, was notified immediately after the shooting and went to the house, but sent for no officers nor did any reach there until after the death of Rager.

#### More About Peter Kalmbach:

Burial: 16 Oct 1909, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 07 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 405 worth \$4,500/1,055 name shown as Kalmbach

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, section 17 & 20 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 20 acres

#### More About Johanna (Anna) Rolfe:

Burial: 1888, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Peter Kalmbach and Johanna Rolfe:

Marriage: Bet. 1851 - 1863

#### More About Peter Kalmbach and Henrietta Ahnmuller:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1888, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Peter Kalmbach and Freda Prange:

Marriage: Bef. 1908

#### Children of Peter Kalmbach and Johanna Rolfe are:

- 151 i. Mary<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, born 1863 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ludwig Alwin (Louis) Eisenbeiser 02 Aug 1888 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Sep 1862 in Huffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany.
  - More About Ludwig Alwin (Louis) Eisenbeiser:
  - Emigration: 1880, left port Bremen, Germany to US
  - Emigration 2: 1881, to Michigan
  - Emigration 3: 1883, to Texas
  - Emigration 4: 1884, to Michigan
  - Naturalization 2: 04 Oct 1888, final
  - More About Ludwig Eisenbeiser and Mary Kalmbach:
  - Marriage: 02 Aug 1888, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 152 ii. Caroline Kalmbach, born 1865 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1912.
- + 153 iii. Henry G. Kalmbach, born 30 Apr 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 154 iv. Emma Kalmbach, born 03 Nov 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 155 v. Louisa Kalmbach, born Oct 1871 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**58. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1835 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Schenk** Aug 1855, son of

Georg Schenk and Regina Ulrich. He was born 09 May 1832 in Obergimper, Heilbronn, Baden, Germany, and died 07 Nov 1916 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Kalmbach:

Burial: 09 Jan 1927, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: loba pneumonia

Emigration: 1853, US

More About Johann Michael Schenk:

Burial: 10 Nov 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis with uramec

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 8

Census 4: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, section 30 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 240 acres

Property 2: 1895, section 29, 30 & 31 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40, 240 & 183 acres

Property 3: 1915, section 30 & 31 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 240 & 50 acres

Residence: 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schenk and Anna Kalmbach:

Marriage: Aug 1855

Children of Anna Kalmbach and Johann Schenk are:

- + 156 i. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Schenk, born 16 Mar 1856 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 157 ii. William P. Schenk, born 06 Jan 1858 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 158 iii. John W. Schenk, born 31 Aug 1859 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 159 iv. Christine Emma Schenk, born 31 Jan 1862 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 160 v. Bertha Schenk, born 23 Aug 1864 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 161 vi. Minnie Schenk, born 12 Dec 1865 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 162 vii. Henry Wilbert Schenk, born 12 Sep 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 163 viii. Carolina Louise (Carolyn) Schenk, born 08 Dec 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1960 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 164 ix. Adolph W. Schenk, born 23 Apr 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1947.

More About Adolph W. Schenk:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, clerk Cook House Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 165 x. Adelbert E. (Delbert) Schenk, born 28 Mar 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1964 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 166 xi. Adah (Ada) Schenk, born May 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1964. She married Harry D. Litteral 30 Aug 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Willard, Kentucky.

More About Harry D. Litteral:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 345 Madison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1920, laborer cement company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 345 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Litteral and Adah Schenk:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1917, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 167 xii. Edwin B. Schenk, born 04 Jul 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## 59. Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach (Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg

Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1838 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1907 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha (Bettie) Benter** 24 Nov 1863 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Benter and Mararete Tilton. She was born 1847 in Hanover, Germany, and died 15 Aug 1883 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma Leopoldine Eisenbeiser** 28 Mar 1885 in Mason, Texas, daughter of Johannes Eisenbeiser and Katharina Albrecht. She was born 15 Nov 1853 in Huffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany, and died 03 Dec 1946 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Kalmbach:

Census: 08 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 406 worth \$4,500/1,180

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 D 117 sheet 17b

Naturalization: 25 Feb 1898, petition Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 25 Feb 1898, final Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kalmbach and Bertha Benter:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kalmbach and Emma Eisenbeiser:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1885, Mason, Texas

Children of Johann Kalmbach and Bertha Benter are:

- + 168 i. Christopher H.<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, born 12 Nov 1864 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1937 in Michigan.
- 169 ii. Herman Kalmbach, born 08 May 1866 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1937 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ida Kaiser 1896; born Aft. 1866; died 1919. He married (2) Annette May Lardie Aft. 1919; born 1889 in Traverse City, Michigan.

More About Herman Kalmbach and Ida Kaiser:

Marriage: 1896

More About Herman Kalmbach and Annette Lardie:

Marriage: Aft. 1919

- + 170 iii. Frederick Kalmbach, born 03 Jun 1872 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1944 in Ohio.
- + 171 iv. William August Kalmbach, born 19 Oct 1876 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1954 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 172 v. John Emanuel Kalmbach, born 17 Jul 1878 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1959 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

Children of Johann Kalmbach and Emma Eisenbeiser are:

- + 173 i. Louis Albert (Lewis)<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, born 03 Jun 1886 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 174 ii. Irving Mahlon (Erwin) Kalmbach, born 18 Mar 1888 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1961 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Muszetta Foster 18 Nov 1914; born 13 Feb 1891 in Ashtabula, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1982 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Irving Mahlon (Erwin) Kalmbach:

Irving M. Kalmbach, life-long Francisco resident and an area auctioneer for many years, died Thursday Nov. 23, 1961 at his home following a long illness. He was 73 years old. He was a life member of Excelsior Lodge No. 116, F&AM, of Grass Lake; a member of Salem Grove Methodist Church; and on the board of directors of the Grass Lake Elevator Co. As a young man, he attended Jackson Business College and an auctioneers' school in Chicago, Illinois. In addition to his auctioning work, he operated the Francisco Rd. farm where he was born March 18, 1888, and where he lived, all his life.

He was a son of Michael and Emma Eisenbeiser Kalmbach and was married Nov. 18, 1914 to Muszetta Foster, who survives. Also surviving are a sister, Mrs. Oscar Kalmbach (Alma), of Garvey Rd.; three brothers; Louis Kalmbach of Francisco and Max Kalmbach of Gregory; and 16 nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by five half-brothers, Christopher Kalmbach of Chelsea, Herman of Dearborn, Fred of North Baltimore, Ohio, Will of South Lyon and John of Castle Rock, Washington.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Stormont Funeral Home at Grass Lake with the Rev. Murl Eastman of Grass Lake and the Rev. John Laird officiating. Burial followed at Salem Grove Cemetery.

More About Irving Mahlon (Erwin) Kalmbach:  
Burial: Nov 1961, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Muszetta Foster:  
Burial: Dec 1982, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irving Kalmbach and Muszetta Foster:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1914

- + 175      iii. Walter Alwin Kalmbach, born 05 Feb 1891 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1994 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 176      iv. Alma Bertha Kalmbach, born 30 Nov 1892 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 177      v. Max Michael Kalmbach, born 18 Nov 1894 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**60. Christina<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1840 in Schoenegruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Andreas Weber** 28 Feb 1864, son of Ludwig Weber. He was born 20 Oct 1840 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, and died 20 Jun 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Kalmbach:  
Burial: 1930, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Andreas Weber:  
Burial: 22 Jun 1925, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: fracture of right hip  
Census: 06 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 402R worth \$5,400/725  
Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4a  
Emigration: 1858, US  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1895, section 18 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres  
Property 2: 1915, section 18 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 92 acres  
Residence: 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Weber and Christina Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1864

Children of Christina Kalmbach and Christian Weber are:

- + 178      i. Henry<sup>7</sup> Weber, born 12 Nov 1864 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 179      ii. Helen Weber, born 26 Dec 1866 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 180      iii. Carolina (Carrie) Weber, born 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 181      iv. Mary Ann (Molly) Weber, born 30 May 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 182      v. John Andrew Weber, born 17 Nov 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 183      vi. Nora C. Weber, born Jan 1879 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Adam Alber 04 Jul 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1873 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1956 in Michigan.

More About Nora C. Weber:  
Burial: Jul 1934, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Alber:  
Burial: Mar 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section A

More About Adam Alber and Nora Weber:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1918, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 184      vii. Clarence Weber, born Apr 1883 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Weber:

Burial: 1901, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**61. Johann Adam<sup>6</sup> Goetz** (Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1820 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Seid** 25 Jul 1848 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Seid and Anna Braun. She was born 24 Jun 1824 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Adam Goetz:

Burial: 15 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 32

Cause of Death: heart trouble (malarial fever)

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 55

Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: cooper Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Seid:

Burial: 26 May 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 32

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Johann Goetz and Anna Seid:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1848, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetz and Anna Seid are:

- + 185      i. Agatha (Aggie)<sup>7</sup> Goetz, born 08 Dec 1846 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 186      ii. baby Goetz, born 11 Jan 1849 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1849 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 187      iii. Christian Goetz, born 21 Jan 1850 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US.

More About Christian Goetz:

Confirmation: 1864, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1866, US

- 188      iv. Friederika Goetz, born 01 Jun 1852 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 189      v. Johannes Goetz, born 18 Dec 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1869 in US.

More About Johannes Goetz:

Confirmation: 1868, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1869, US

- 190      vi. Friederike Goetz, born 17 May 1857 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1858 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 191      vii. Johann Adam Goetz, born 19 Jul 1858 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1859 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Goetz:

Occupation: 1880, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 192      viii. Maria Anna Goetz, born 02 Jun 1860 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 193      ix. Fredericka (Rikie) Goetz, born 11 Nov 1862 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 194      x. Elisabetha Catharine Goetz, born 05 Mar 1865 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1866 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 195      xi. Adam Goetz, born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



- 196      xii. Michael Friederich Goetz, born 16 Dec 1870 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friederich Goetz:

Burial: 24 Jul 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 69

Cause of Death: softening of the brain

Residence: 1892, 47 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**64. Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup> Goetz** (Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** Bef. 1851, daughter of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. She was born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Friederike Rentschler** 26 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Rentschler and Anna Theurer. She was born 19 Jan 1857 in Germany, and died 06 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

John Goetz, for over 60 years a resident of this city and for many years a prominent business man, died this morning Dec. 28, 1909 at 2 o'clock at his residence, 423 South Main Street. Mr. Goetz was born in Wuertemberg, Germany, February 16, 1828, and came to Ann Arbor in 1847, engaging in the grocery business at 221 South Main Street. He retired from active work 15 years ago, his son, William still continuing to conduct the business.

He is survived by a widow, his son and three daughters, Miss Bertha at home, Mrs. J.C. Hildner and Mrs. Fred Chapin both of this city.

For many years Mr. Goetz was a member of Bethlehem church, and its pastor, Rev. S. A. John, will conduct the funeral services, which will be held Thursday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the church. The burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth \$12,000/1,000

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Confirmation: 1842, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1868, eating saloon at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, keeps boarding house at Railroad Depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1872, eating house at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 30 Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Children: 1903, 8 w/ 4 living

More About Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

More About Friederike Rentschler:

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 423 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b also living w/ her step daughter Bertha Goetz 37

More About Johannes Goetz and Friederike Rentschler:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz are:

- 197 i. Katherine<sup>7</sup> Goetz, born 29 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 198 ii. Johannes Goetz, Jr., born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lidia (Lydia) Frey 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. He married (2) Dorothea (Dora) Henne 09 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Goetz, Jr.:

Occupation: grocer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:

Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey

More About Dorothea (Dora) Henne:

Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 25 lot 5

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a; also living w/ her sisters: Mary & Lydia

More About Johannes Goetz and Dorothea Henne:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 199 iii. Wilhelm Goetz, born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 200 iv. Rosina Barbara Goetz, born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 201 v. Bertha A. Goetz, born 08 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1971 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha A. Goetz:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 FAir Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ brother-in-law Jonathan A. C. Hildner's family

- + 202 vi. John Herman Goetz, born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**65. Regina Friederika<sup>6</sup> Goetz** (Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1831 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich** 19 Apr 1853. He was born Bef. 1833.

More About Jakob Friedrich:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Friedrich and Regina Goetz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1853

Children of Regina Goetz and Jakob Friedrich are:

- 203 i. Amanda Friedrike<sup>7</sup> Friedrich, born 21 Aug 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 204 ii. Ida Wilhelmina Friedrich, born 02 Apr 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**85. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Haist** (Elisabetha Catharina<sup>5</sup> Broesamle, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1829 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and

died 14 Nov 1861 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaus Fahrner** 01 May 1858 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaues Fahrner and Magdalena Klumpp. He was born 22 Feb 1829 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1871 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaus Fahrner and Magdalena Haist:

Marriage: 01 May 1858, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haist and Matthaus Fahrner are:

- + 205 i. Christian Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Fahrner, born 18 Dec 1858 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1937 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 206 ii. Anna Maria Fahrner, born 30 Jan 1860 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 207 iii. Jakob Friedrich Fahrner, born 16 Apr 1861 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**89. Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Broesamle** (Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1827 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Marie Bauer** Bet. 30 - 31 Aug 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bauer and Eva Muz. She was born 06 Jun 1841 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1924 in Michigan.

More About Friedrich Broesamle:

Burial: Mar 1869, Oak Grove Cemetery Chlesea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

More About Eva Marie Bauer:

Burial: 1924, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Friedrich Broesamle and Eva Bauer:

Marriage: Bet. 30 - 31 Aug 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Broesamle and Eva Bauer are:

- 208 i. Marie<sup>7</sup> Broesamle, twin, born 25 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Broesamle, twin:

Burial: 1867, Oak Grove Cemetery Chlesea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

- 209 ii. Frederick Broesamle, twin, born 25 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Broesamle, twin:

may have died in Royal Oak, Mi after 1900 and had a son

More About Frederick Broesamle, twin:

Burial: 1867, Oak Grove Cemetery Chlesea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

- 210 iii. George Frederick Broesamle, born 24 Sep 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1950 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**90. Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle** (Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1828 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **(1) John Gottlieb (Getlif) Wolf** 05 Nov 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1833, and died 11 May 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christopher Frederick Herzer** 09 Jul 1871 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 May 1808 in Neustadt on der Orla, Sachsen, Weimar, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1877 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Broesamle:

Census: 08 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 405R worth \$600/100  
Census 2: 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 1852, US

More About John Wolf and Friederika Broesamle:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Herzer and Friederika Broesamle:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1871, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friederika Broesamle and John Wolf are:

- + 211 i. Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, born 25 Aug 1858 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1933 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 212 ii. Gottlieb William Wolf, born 1863 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 213 iii. Caroline Wolf, born 25 Dec 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1935 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**95. Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle** (Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1834 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Paul** 01 Apr 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Paul and Katharina Suepplin. He was born 09 Feb 1829 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Augusta Johanna Broesamle:

Burial: Apr 1867, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Paul:

Burial: Apr 1883, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170 worth \$2,400/1,000

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 17; children:

Christine 13, Charles 12, William 10, Emanuel 7, Herrman 4 & Albert 1

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Sep 1857, purchased east 1/2 of the south 1/2 of the east 1/2 of the NE quarter section 35 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for \$1,600

Property 2: 23 Jan 1865, north 1/2 of the east 1/2 of the SW quarter of section 34 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres from John Wolf

Property 3: 23 Jan 1865, SW quarter of SW quarter section 34 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: 11 Jan 1866, west 1/2 of the NW quarter of the SW quarter of section 34 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres from Dorothea Hefly to John Paul

More About Johannes Paul and Augusta Broesamle:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Augusta Broesamle and Johannes Paul are:

- + 214 i. Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, born 06 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 215 ii. Christina Catherine Paul, born 01 Oct 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**100. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Broesamle** (Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1843 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Elizabeth Riemenschneider** 30 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Riemenschneider and Anna Gipper. She was born 16 Sep 1844 in Hessen, Germany, and died 16 Apr 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Broesamle:

Burial: 1878, Salem Grove Cemetery

Census: 08 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 405b worth \$700/150

Occupation: 1870, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Elizabeth Riemenschneider:

Burial: 19 Apr 1911, Salem Grove Cemetery Michigan

Cause of Death: congenia fectoris; arterio sclorosis

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 2b

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Broesamle and Katherine Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Broesamle and Katherine Riemenschneider are:

- + 216 i. John Henry<sup>7</sup> Broesamle, born 07 Nov 1865 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1929.
- + 217 ii. William Carl Broesamle, born 01 Sep 1867 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1951 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 218 iii. Phillip M. Broesamle, born 19 Oct 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 219 iv. Edward Richard Broesamle, born 23 Sep 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1945 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 220 v. Frederick George Broesamle, born 01 Apr 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1951.
- 221 vi. Marie E. Broesamle, born 25 Jun 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie E. Broesamle:

Burial: Oct 1959, Salem Grove Cemetery

Education: 1898, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Akron Business College Akron, Ohio

Occupation: teacher in rural schools districts near Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: secretary form Clarence Day (an architect) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan 25 years

Occupation 3: Bef. 1954, secretary several offices Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**114. Johann Christian<sup>6</sup> Keck** (Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1845 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Margaretha ?**. She was born 1845 in New York.

More About Johann Christian Keck:

Census: 01 Jul 1870, 4th ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York page 183 worth \$150

Child of Johann Keck and Margaretha ? is:

- 222 i. Charles<sup>7</sup> Keck, born 1868 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

**115. Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Keck** (Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1847 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1915 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. He married **Catharine P. Brown** 1872, daughter of Michael Brown. She was born Sep 1854 in New York, and died 02 May 1938 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

More About Johann Wilhelm Keck:

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Jackson Street; Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 219 SD 8 sheet 30

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, 211 Jackson Street; 18th ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 183 SD 13 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, baker own shop Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

More About Catharine P. Brown:  
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Keck and Catharine Brown:  
Marriage: 1872

Children of Johann Keck and Catharine Brown are:

- 223 i. Charles<sup>7</sup> Keck, born Jun 1875 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 25 Sep 1926 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. He married (1) Katherine ? Aft. 1895 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; born 1874; died 1911. He married (2) Anna F. Reasel Dugan Aft. 1911; born 1894; died 1976 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.  
  
More About Charles Keck and Katherine ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1895, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York  
  
More About Charles Keck and Anna Dugan:  
Marriage: Aft. 1911
- + 224 ii. William G. Keck, born 30 Jun 1879 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 12 Mar 1963 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

**116. Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck** (Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1834 in Schoenegruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1883 in Onondaga Co, New York. She married **Johann David Blaich** 02 Feb 1854 in New York, son of Johann Blaich and Eva Stoll. He was born 09 Aug 1819 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1897 in Michigan.

More About Johann David Blaich:  
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Onondaga, Onondaga Co, New York ED 187 SD 8 sheet 8  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Onondaga, Onondaga Co, New York

More About Johann Blaich and Johanne Keck:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1854, New York

Children of Johanne Keck and Johann Blaich are:

- + 225 i. John<sup>7</sup> Blaich, born Dec 1865 in Onondaga Co, New York; died 02 Feb 1947 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- + 226 ii. David Blaich, born 19 Oct 1854 in Onondaga Co, New York; died 02 Sep 1912 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 227 iii. George Blaich, born 07 Aug 1857 in New York. He married Myrta Cornwell 29 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Jul 1862 in New York.

Notes for George Blaich:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

George Blaich, in whose life history the familiar but oft misused term of a self-made man finds exemplification, has from the age of ten years been dependent upon his own resources and his utilization of opportunity coupled with unremitting diligence has proved the strong elements in his success. He is a native of the Empire state, his birth having occurred in Fulton, Oswego County, New York, on the 7th of August, 1857. His father, David Blaich, was a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, and was a farmer by occupation. Coming to America in 1852, he was for many years a resident of New York, while his last seven years were spent at the home of his son George in Chelsea, Michigan, where his death occurred on the 21st of February, 1897. He had for fourteen years survived his wife, who bore the maiden name of Frederica Keck. She was born March 8, 1834, and came to this country in 1852, being thirty-eight days upon the water. She arrived in Syracuse, New York, September 18, 1852, and was married February 2, 1854. She died at Onondaga Hill, New York, December 1, 1883. In the family were eleven children, eight of whom are yet living: David, a resident farmer of this county, his home being three miles west of Chelsea; George; Charles, who follows farming in Salem township; Lillie, the wife of Theodore E. Wood, cashier of the Chelsea Savings Bank of Chelsea William, a merchant of Cleveland, (Ohio: John, a merchant of Syracuse, New York; Mrs. Rosa Garthe, of Syracuse; and Edward, who is with the National Biscuit Company at Cleveland, Ohio.

George Blaich spent his early boyhood in his parents' home but in 1867, when but ten years of age, left the parental roof and has since been dependent upon his own resources for a living. It was an early age for him to start out and fight life's battles but he soon realized the responsibilities of life and valued conditions at their true

worth. While working on farms at Onondaga Hill, New York, he also embraced the opportunity that came him to attend school and after a time determined to enter a walk of life demanding intellectuality, close application and special preparation. He worked for Dr. Wheating, with whom he remained for a year, after which he went to Syracuse, New York, where he secured a situation in the grocery store of Thomas Rice. Subsequently he was with the firm of Curtiss & Sandwald, carriage manufacturers, for three years, on the expiration of which period he entered business on his own account and for three years was a factor in commercial life in Syracuse. He then sold out to his partner and entered the oil business, in which he continued for three years, subsequent to which time, on the 6th of April, 1886, he came to Chelsea, Michigan, on a visit. Being pleased with this part of the country, he decided to remain and purchased the grocery store of L. D. Loomis, after which he conducted the business at Chelsea for ten years, when on account of failing health he retired from mercantile life there. After a rest of two and a half years he came to Ann Arbor and on the 18th of October 1897, established a grocery store at No. 1219 South University Avenue. He is still in business at this location, having a large trade in high class groceries and bottled and canned goods of all descriptions. He carries an extensive stock of a fine line of goods and has secured a large and profitable trade.

In May 29, 1888, Mr. Blaich was married to Mrs. Myrta Cornwell, of Chelsea, Michigan. Although their residence in Ann Arbor has covered a comparatively brief period they have gained many friends here and the hospitality of many of the best homes is freely accorded them. Mr. Blaich is prominent in Masonry, holding membership in Golden Rule lodge, No. 156, A. F. & A. M., of Chelsea; Grass Lake chapter, No. 98. R. A. M.; Adoniram council, No. 24, R. & S. M., of Manchester; Olive chapter, No. 108, O. E. S., of Chelsea; and Ann Arbor commandery, No. 13, K. T. He is thoroughly in sympathy with the teachings and tenets of the craft, exemplifying in his life the principles of the fraternity. Prominent in the Baptist church, he transferred his membership to the First Baptist church of Ann Arbor on his removal to the city and has since been closely and helpfully connected with a number of its activities. He has served as treasurer and in other offices and does all in his power for the growth and up building of the church. His political faith is that of the Republican Party, but he is without ambition for office, preferring to give his attention to his business interests, his church activities and his social and home relations. He holds friendship inviolable and is a man of domestic tastes. The permeating influence of his life is shown forth in an upright character, in straight - forward dealing in commercial circles and in allegiance to every trust reposed in him.

More About George Blaich:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 605 Forest Ave; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 2 sheet 18b  
Occupation: 1870, book binder apprentice Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York  
Occupation 2: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Myrta Cornwell:

Children: 1900, none

More About George Blaich and Myrta Cornwell:

Marriage: 29 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- |       |       |   |
|-------|-------|---|
| 228   | iv.   | Martin Blaich, born 1859.   |
| 229   | v.    | Charles Blaich, born 1861.  |
| 230   | vi.   | Lillie Blaich, born 1862 in Onondaga Co, New York.  |
| + 231 | vii.  | William Blaich, born Aug 1864 in Onondaga Co, New York; died 23 Feb 1929 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. |
| 232   | viii. | Jennie Blaich, born 1866.   |
| 233   | ix.   | Rosa Blaich, born 1867 in Onondaga Co, New York.  |
| 234   | x.    | Martha Blaich, born 1869.   |
| 235   | xi.   | Edward Blaich, born 1873 in Onondaga Co, New York.  |

## Generation No. 7

**128. Johannes (John)<sup>7</sup> Pfeifle** (Christian Keck<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1862 in Weisel, Pennsylvania, and died 1930 in Lockport, Niagara Co, New York. He married **Hannah C. Lay** 1883. She was born Jun 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died 1906.

More About Johannes Pfeifle and Hannah Lay:  
Marriage: 1883

Child of Johannes Pfeifle and Hannah Lay is:

- |     |    |   |
|-----|----|---|
| 236 | i. | Erwin <sup>8</sup> Pfeifle, born 23 Apr 1887 in Perkasio, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1945 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. |
|-----|----|---|

**129. Emma Catherine<sup>7</sup> Pfeifle** (Christian Keck<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1865 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 1958 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James Rausch** 1884. He was born 1860 in Pennsylvania.

More About James Rausch and Emma Pfeifle:  
Marriage: 1884

Children of Emma Pfeifle and James Rausch are:

- 237 i. William W.<sup>8</sup> Rausch, born 1885 in Pennsylvania.
- 238 ii. Robert Rausch, born 1889 in Pennsylvania.
- 239 iii. Gertrude M. (Girtie) Rausch, born Jun 1892 in Pennsylvania.
- 240 iv. Charlotte (Lottie) Rausch, born Apr 1895 in Pennsylvania.
- 241 v. Eva Rausch, born Mar 1898 in Pennsylvania.
- 242 vi. Ezra Rausch, born 1898 in Pennsylvania.
- 243 vii. Katie Rausch, born 1901 in Pennsylvania.
- 244 viii. Warren Rausch, born 1907 in Pennsylvania.

**130. Amanda<sup>7</sup> Pfeifle** (Christian Keck<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1868 in West Rockhill, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1954 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Samuel Steward Groff** 19 Sep 1887 in Perkasio, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 23 Aug 1860 in Almont, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1890 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Hean (Harry) Gibbert** Bef. 1911. He was born 23 Feb 1868, and died 28 Jul 1927.

More About Samuel Groff and Amanda Pfeifle:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1887, Perkasio, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Hean Gibbert and Amanda Pfeifle:  
Marriage: Bef. 1911

Children of Amanda Pfeifle and Samuel Groff are:

- + 245 i. Clifford Pfeifle<sup>8</sup> Groff, born 06 Mar 1887 in Hagersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1967 in Green Lane, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 246 ii. Addie Pfeifle Groff, born 02 Dec 1888 in Hagersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1916 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 247 iii. Samuel Steward Groff, born 20 Feb 1891 in Hagersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1964 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Amanda Pfeifle and Hean Gibbert is:

- 248 i. Christian Pfeifle<sup>8</sup> Gibbert, born 03 Feb 1911 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jun 1988 in Pen Argyl, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.

**132. Lydia (Lidianna)<sup>7</sup> Pfeifle** (Christian Keck<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1875 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1920 in Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Monroe G. Koffel**. He was born 14 May 1864 in Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1949. She married **(2) ? Rausch** Bef. 1895. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Rausch and Lydia Pfeifle:  
Marriage: Bef. 1895

Child of Lydia Pfeifle and ? Rausch is:

- 249 i. Lottie<sup>8</sup> Rausch, born 1895 in Pennsylvania.

**135. George Elmer<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1845 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov



1894 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Gall** 18 Nov 1871 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gall and Anna Keller. She was born 06 Dec 1846 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1916 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Oesterle and Eva Gall:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1871, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Oesterle and Eva Gall are:

- 250 i. Catherine (Kate)<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born 23 Aug 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1961.
- 251 ii. Eva Mary Oesterle, born 20 Dec 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1965.
- 252 iii. George Oesterle, Jr., born 03 Jul 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955.
- 253 iv. Adolph Martin Oesterle, born 02 Dec 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1951.
- 254 v. Emma Louisa Oesterle, born 1878 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1964.
- 255 vi. Bertha C. Oesterle, born 24 Aug 1881 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1982.
- 256 vii. Irene H. Oesterle, born 14 Feb 1883 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1984.
- + 257 viii. Michael Henry Oesterle, born 14 Feb 1885 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1959 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 258 ix. Minne A. Oesterle, born 22 Oct 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1984.
- 259 x. Charles Clarence Oesterle, born 18 Mar 1888 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1931.
- 260 xi. Frank Edward Oesterle, born 16 Aug 1890 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1964.

**136. Michael Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1845 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Lehman** 08 Jan 1874 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lehmann and Eva Haselschwerdt. She was born 15 May 1854 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1924 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich (Frederick) Oesterle:

Burial: 22 Feb 1910, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section A

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart; pulmonary edema

Occupation: farmer

More About Catherine Lehman:

Burial: 25 Nov 1924, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section A

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis with mitral insufficiency; chronic parendy

More About Michael Oesterle and Catherine Lehman:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1874, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Oesterle and Catherine Lehman are:

- + 261 i. Katherine (Kathryn)<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born 02 Oct 1874 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 262 ii. Michael Frederick Oesterle, born 28 Sep 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1944.
- 263 iii. Peter John Oesterle, born 15 Apr 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Angelina L. Baldwin 23 Dec 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Jan 1875 in Michigan; died Jun 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Oesterle and Angelina Baldwin:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1914, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 264 iv. John Matthew Oesterle, born Feb 1880 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1950.
- 265 v. Herman August Oesterle, born Aug 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959.
- 266 vi. Andrew Oesterle, born 10 Nov 1883 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 267 vii. Arthur Oesterle, born Sep 1885 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959.
- 268 viii. Carrie Oesterle, born Mar 1889 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1945.

**137. Andreas (Andrew)<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp

Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1847 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Schaible** 15 Sep 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Schaible. She was born 08 Apr 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1965 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Schaible:

Burial: 1965, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1892, US

More About Andreas Oesterle and Barbara Schaible:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1892, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andreas Oesterle and Barbara Schaible are:

- + 269 i. Myrtia Kate<sup>5</sup> Oesterle, born 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1978 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 270 ii. Sophia E. Oesterle, born 04 Jul 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1979 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**138. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1850 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1926 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Elizabeth Ida Moltz** 14 May 1873 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Moltz. She was born 11 Nov 1854 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1944 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Oesterle and Agnes Moltz:

Marriage: 14 May 1873, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Oesterle and Agnes Moltz are:

- 271 i. Mary<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born Bet. 03 Jan 1874 - 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 272 ii. Agnes Oesterle, born 24 Aug 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 273 iii. John George Oesterle, Jr., born 27 Dec 1879 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1953 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 274 iv. Barbara Oesterle, born 07 May 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1953 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 275 v. Frederick C. Oesterle, born 19 Feb 1884 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1947 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 276 vi. William Andrew Oesterle, born 08 Nov 1886 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1965 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Bertha C. House 10 Dec 1947 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Michigan; died 29 Feb 1972.

Notes for William Andrew Oesterle:

William A. Oesterle, 78, of 2025 Dietz Road, Williamston, died today April 21, 1965 at Howell hospital. He had been a LeRoy Township resident for 77 years and was a retired farmer.

He is survived by his wife, Bertha C. of Williamston; a sister, Mrs. Grace C. Kinne of Dansville; a step-son, Walter Westmoreland of Howell; six step-grandchildren and six step-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Gorsline Brothers Funeral Home, Williamston. Burial will be in the Fairview Cemetery, Dansville.

More About William Oesterle and Bertha House:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1947, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- + 277 vii. Grace Carrie Oesterle, born 07 Jun 1889 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1986 in Meridan, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 278 viii. Lewis Ervin Oesterle, born 16 Mar 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1940 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis Ervin Oesterle:

Williamston - Funeral services were held at the home in Leroy Township Saturday for Lewis Oesterle, 48,

who died Thursday August 29, 1940 at his home on Dietz Road. The Rev. Mr. Faulkner, pastor of the Vantown Methodist church, officiated and burial was in the Alchin cemetery in Leroy.

Surviving are his aged mother, Mrs. John Oesterle, four brothers and three sisters, John, Fred, Frank and Will Oesterle and Mrs. Agnes Klinesmith, Mrs. Barbara Fuller and Mrs. Grace Kinnie, all residents of this section.

- + 279 ix. Frank Eugene Oesterle, born 19 Dec 1896 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1956.
- 280 x. Afa Ruth Oesterle, born Jul 1899 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1915 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**139. Peter (Easterly)<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1853 in Roeth, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1926 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline (Carrie) Steinbach** 23 Mar 1881 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Steinbach and Anna Volland. She was born 01 Nov 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Peter (Easterly) Oesterle:

Burial: May 1928, Mt. Avon Cemetery Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic

Census: 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 179 Harrison Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 179 Harrison Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 244 SD 145 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, fireman fire department Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1928, stationery engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Caroline (Carrie) Steinbach:

Burial: 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Chlesea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section A

Cause of Death: asthma & myocarditis

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2925 Harrison Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 20 sheet 10a

More About Peter Oesterle and Caroline Steinbach:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1881, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Oesterle and Caroline Steinbach are:

- 281 i. Arthur Pete<sup>8</sup> Easterle, born Oct 1882 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Walker; born Aft. 1882.

More About Arthur Pete Easterle:

Burial: 23 Sep 1932, Mt. Avon Cemetery Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carbon monoxide poisoning

Occupation: 1910, telegraph operator railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 282 ii. Austin A. Easterle, born Apr 1885 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1934 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Gee 20 Mar 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1888 in Ecorse, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1974 in Palm Beach, Florida.

More About Austin A. Easterle:

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 655 ? Street; 2nd ward Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1056 SD 18 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Dorothy Gee's family

Occupation: 1910, telegraph operator railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, telegraph operator steam railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Austin Easterle and Gertrude Gee:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 283 iii. Edward Herbert Easterle, born 19 Apr 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lorraine Mary Nowell 27 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1896 in Anherstburg, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Nov 1985 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo

Co, California.

More About Edward Herbert Easterle:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 179 Harrison Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 244 SD 145 sheet 9b living w/ parents

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 07 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, clerk retail shoe store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, drives own car hires out Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lorraine Mary Nowell:

Occupation: 1919, telephone operator Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Easterle and Lorraine Nowell:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**142. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1861 in Roeth, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1930 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Schaible** 25 Aug 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Schaible. She was born 08 Apr 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1965 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Oesterle:

Burial: Feb 1930, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1873, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Schaible:

Burial: 1965, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1892, US

More About Jakob Oesterle and Barbara Schaible:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1894, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Oesterle and Barbara Schaible are:

- + 284 i. Walter Carl<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born 06 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1965 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 285 ii. Frieda Oesterle, born 01 Dec 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aug 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married James C. Gay Aft. 1917; born 1881 in Michigan.

More About James Gay and Frieda Oesterle:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

- + 286 iii. Ida Oesterle, born 04 Oct 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**143. Frederick Adam<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1855 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Anna Riemenschneider** 05 Apr 1883 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Riemenschneider and Anna Gipper. She was born 07 Jan 1860 in Hessen, Germany, and died 22 Aug 1943 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Adam Kalmbach:

Burial: 26 Mar 1933, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, arterio sclerosis  
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 2b  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, section 16 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 118 acres  
Residence: 1920, 437 W. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Anna Riemenschneider:

Burial: 24 Aug 1943, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

More About Frederick Kalmbach and Maria Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1883, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Kalmbach and Maria Riemenschneider are:

- + 287      i. Carl Malen<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, born 11 May 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1932.
- 288      ii. Linda Caroline Kalmbach, born 20 Oct 1889 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1963 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 289      iii. Oscar William Kalmbach, born 23 Oct 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**145. Adam<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1859 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1935 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Main** 1884, daughter of Hudson Main and Betsy Foote. She was born 20 Aug 1866, and died 13 Nov 1938 in Michigan.

More About Adam Kalmbach:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B  
Property: 1915, section 10 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres

More About Helen Elizabeth Main:

Burial: Nov 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

More About Adam Kalmbach and Helen Main:

Marriage: 1884

Child of Adam Kalmbach and Helen Main is:

- 290      i. Maude Lilian<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, born 04 Aug 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John F. Brown 17 Sep 1914 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Scotland.

More About Maude Lilian Kalmbach:

Burial: 21 Jan 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B  
Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus  
Hospital at death: Harper Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Brown and Maude Kalmbach:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1914, Wayne Co, Michigan

**146. John<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1862 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora A. Lutz** 24 Nov 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Lutz and Louise Lantis. She was born Feb 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1959.

More About John Kalmbach:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: lawyer

Residence: 1920, 415 W. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kalmbach and Cora Lutz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Kalmbach and Cora Lutz are:

- 291 i. Minola Verna<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, born 02 Oct 1889 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959. She married Carl Rutar; born 16 Dec 1893 in Michigan; died Jan 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 292 ii. Dr. Roland Edwin Kalmbach, Sr., born 19 Oct 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 293 iii. Lloyd Rudolph Kalmbach, born Bet. 25 Dec 1896 - 25 Jan 1897 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1985 in Boonton, Morris Co, New Jersey.
- + 294 iv. Ethel Florence (Effel) Kalmbach, born 22 Aug 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1979 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California.
- + 295 v. Leland John (Pete) Kalmbach, born 1901; died 28 Jun 2000 in Greenwich, Connecticut.

**148. Kristina (Christina)<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Riemenschneider** 09 Jun 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Riemenschneider and Anna Gipper. He was born 07 Feb 1863 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1933 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

More About Kristina (Christina) Kalmbach:

Burial: Aug 1948, Salem Grove Cemetery (German Methodist Church) Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Riemenschneider:

Burial: 1933, Salem Grove Cemetery (German Methodist Church) Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 17 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 1915, section 17 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

Residence: 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Riemenschneider and Kristina Kalmbach:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kristina Kalmbach and Charles Riemenschneider are:

- + 296 i. Alma Hulda<sup>8</sup> Riemenschneider, born Feb 1894 in Michigan; died Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 297 ii. Lawrence Earl Riemenschneider, born 07 Feb 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**149. Bertha<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 13 Aug 1871 - 15 Aug 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1953 in Michigan. She married **Frederick W. Notten** 05 Dec 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Notten and Caroline Artz. He was born 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Michigan.

More About Bertha Kalmbach:

Burial: Aug 1953, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick W. Notten:

Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1915, section 30 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 136 acres

More About Frederick Notten and Bertha Kalmbach:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1901, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Kalmbach and Frederick Notten is:

- 298 i. Leona<sup>8</sup> Notten, born Aft. 1902. She married ? Heydlauff; born Aft. 1895.

**150. Mary<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 15 Jun 1870 - 15 Aug 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. She married **Rudolph Herzog** 11 Jun 1890 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of G. Herzog and Mary Oswald. He was born 1861 in New York.

More About Rudolph Herzog and Mary Kalmbach:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1890, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Kalmbach and Rudolph Herzog is:

- 299 i. ?<sup>8</sup> Herzog, born Aft. 1890. She married Ralph Noyes; born Aft. 1885.

**152. Caroline<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1865 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1912. She married **John Bender** Aft. 1883. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About John Bender and Caroline Kalmbach:

Marriage: Aft. 1883

Children of Caroline Kalmbach and John Bender are:

- 300 i. Cora<sup>8</sup> Bender, born Aft. 1883.
- 301 ii. Louie Bender, born Aft. 1883.
- 302 iii. Minne Bender, born Aft. 1883.
- 303 iv. Emma Bender, born Aft. 1883.
- 304 v. Mae Bender, born Aft. 1883.

**153. Henry G.<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia (Bohne) Parker** 22 Feb 1893 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohne. She was born 15 Aug 1872 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1931 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry G. Kalmbach:

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 17 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Grove United Methodist Church

More About Sophia (Bohne) Parker:

Burial: 20 Jan 1931, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Kalmbach and Sophia Parker:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1893, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Kalmbach and Sophia Parker are:

- + 305 i. Mabel Mary<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, born Mar 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 306 ii. Nina A. Kalmbach, born 20 Dec 1898 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 307 iii. Earl George Kalmbach, born 24 Feb 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 308 iv. Ralph Kalmbach, born 09 Jul 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1973 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Iva Rittenhouse 29 Sep 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Huntington, Indiana.

More About Ralph Kalmbach:  
Social Security Number: 386-07-6116

More About Ralph Kalmbach and Iva Rittenhouse:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1927, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**154. Emma<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Peter J. Young** 06 Jan 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Young and Libbie ?. He was born 1871 in Michigan.

More About Emma Kalmbach:  
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Peter J. Young:  
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Young and Emma Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 06 Jan 1892, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Kalmbach and Peter Young are:

- 309 i. Olive<sup>8</sup> Young, born Aft. 1892.
- + 310 ii. Inez M. Young, born 15 Oct 1894 in Michigan; died 05 Aug 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 311 iii. Myrtle H. Young, born 23 Jun 1898 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles S. Bidwell 29 Aug 1920; born Aft. 1895; died 03 Jun 1967.

Notes for Myrtle H. Young:

Myrtle Bidwell of Chelsea, age 96, died Friday, March 4, 1994 at Chelsea Community Hospital She was born June 23, 1896 in Shiawassee County, near Williamston, the daughter of Peter J. and Emma (Kalmbach) Young. On Aug. 29, 1920 she married Charles S. Bidwell, who preceded her in death on June 3, 1967. She was a 1916 graduate of Chelsea High School, and a 1957 graduate of Eastern Michigan University. She began her teaching career in rural schools, where she taught for 14 years. She then taught at Liberty Mills in the elementary grades for 15 years as well as the ninth and tenth grades for two years. She also taught at Grass Lake for 17 years. She was a teacher for a total of 48 years. She was also a member of the Salem United Methodist Church since the age of 13.

She was preceded in death by her three sisters, Irene Hamp, Inez Rank, and Mary Suavely. Surviving are a nephew, Donald Rank; a niece, Gwili Eastham; one grand-nephew and three great-grand-nephews. Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 8, at 1 p.m. at the Chelsea Retirement Community Chapel with the Rev. Gordon Schleicher, chaplain, officiating. Burial followed at Horton Cemetery in Hanover Township. Arrangements were by Staff an\* Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Charles Bidwell and Myrtle Young:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1920

- 312 iv. Mary Young, born Aft. 1900. She married ? Suavely; born Aft. 1898.
- 313 v. Irene Young, born 1906 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910. She married ? Hamp; born Aft. 1900.

**155. Louisa<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1871 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alva Garbett** 23 Jan 1899 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1878 in Canada.



More About Alva Garbett and Louisa Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1899, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Kalmbach and Alva Garbett is:

- 314 i. Mary<sup>8</sup> Garbett, born 05 Jan 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Reid (Frazier) Snavelly Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1894; died 09 Mar 1952 in Monroe, Michigan.

More About Reid Snavelly and Mary Garbett:  
Marriage: Aft. 1919

**156. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1856 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John George Zick** 10 Apr 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 May 1848 in Wellesley, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 12 Apr 1931 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John George Zick:

Census: 1880, Sylvan Twp, washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1900, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1920, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 5: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: farmer  
Residence: Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Zick and Anna Schenk:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1878, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schenk and John Zick are:

- + 315 i. William Michael<sup>8</sup> Zick, born 27 May 1878 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 316 ii. Helen Cora Zick, born Apr 1881 in Michigan; died 1950.

**157. William P.<sup>7</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1858 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jessie Fremont Curtis** 06 Feb 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Zenas Curtis and Mary Eustis. She was born 02 Jul 1861 in Vermont, and died 01 May 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William P. Schenk:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 8a  
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 175 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 12b  
Census 4: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, merchant dry goods Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, 175 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jessie Fremont Curtis:  
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About William Schenk and Jessie Curtis:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Schenk and Jessie Curtis are:

- + 317 i. Herbert Winfield<sup>8</sup> Schenk, born 21 Jan 1885 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1973 in Los

- Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
  - + 318 ii. Rollin Jay (Rolland) Schenk, born 03 Jul 1886 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1977 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
  - + 319 iii. Sidney Warren Schenk, born 19 Jan 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 320 iv. Esther Mary Schenk, born 09 Nov 1894 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 321 v. Grace Schenk, twin, born 26 Jul 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1954. She married ? Thayer; born Aft. 1878.
  - 322 vi. Gladys Merrick Schenk, twin, born 26 Jul 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1960 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Don Waller; born Aft. 1890.

**158. John W.<sup>7</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1859 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary R. Wolfer** 1886. She was born 12 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John W. Schenk:

John W. Schenk, former Chelsea business man, died Tuesday afternoon April 13, 1948 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor, following a long illness. Mr. Schenk and his brother, the late William P. Schenk, conducted the W. P. Schenk and company department store business here for many years. After the death of his brother, Mr. Schenk continued, in the business until ill health forced his retirement. The business was later sold to John Glick, the present owner. Mr. Schenk was a member of the Village Council for a number of years, receiving the, highest number of votes on the ticket whenever he ran for office. Mr. Schenk was born in Sylvan Township, August 31, 1859, a son of Michael and Mary Kalmbach Schenk, he was married in 1886 to Mary Wolfer in Waterloo Township near Munith.

Survivors in addition to the wife are a son, Clayton of Sault Ste. Marie, and a daughter Mrs. Elma Schenk McDevitt of Charlotte, North Carolina; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren; two brothers, Edwin of Saline, and Delbert of Kalamazoo; and four sisters, Mrs. Bertha Pickell of Detroit, Mrs. Minnie Kirkby of Jackson, and Mrs. Herman Dancer and Mrs. Harry Litteral of Chelsea. Also surviving are a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral arrangements were not completed at the time the Standard went to press, although it is planned to have the service at the Staffan Funeral Home where friends may call. The son, Clayton, with his wife, was expected to arrive here yesterday afternoon and the daughter was on her way here. Funeral arrangements were to be completed upon their arrival.

More About John W. Schenk:

Census: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: farmer

More About Mary R. Wolfer:

Burial: Sep 1948, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schenk and Mary Wolfer:

Marriage: 1886

Children of John Schenk and Mary Wolfer are:

- 323 i. Clayton J.<sup>8</sup> Schenk, born 29 Jul 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 324 ii. Alma Emma (Elma) Schenk, twin, born 21 Jan 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Elmer McDevitt; born Aft. 1880.

More About Alma Emma (Elma) Schenk, twin:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 325 iii. Alfred Philipp Schenk, twin, born 21 Jan 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Philipp Schenk, twin:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**159. Christine Emma<sup>7</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1862 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert McLaren** 10 Feb 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Oct 1867 in Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert McLaren:

Census 2: 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert McLaren and Christine Schenk:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Schenk and Wilbert McLaren are:

- + 326 i. Walter Wilbert<sup>8</sup> McLaren, born 06 Aug 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1919 in Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- 327 ii. Myron J. McLaren, born 14 May 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1982. He married (1) Dorothy Erskine Aft. 1914; born 16 Dec 1894 in Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married (2) Louise ? Aft. 1928; born 1889.

More About Myron J. McLaren:

Census 2: 1940, New York City, New York

Occupation: 1940, professor college New York City, New York

More About Myron McLaren and Dorothy Erskine:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

More About Myron McLaren and Louise ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

- + 328 iii. Duncan David McLaren, born 23 Oct 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1977 in Michigan.
- + 329 iv. Ruth V. McLaren, born 06 Sep 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California.

**160. Bertha<sup>7</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1864 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edmund Pickell** 20 Sep 1883 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 07 May 1862 in Ontario Co, New York, and died 16 Aug 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Schenk:

Census: 1920, Washington Blvd; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Wardell Apartments, E. Kirley Ave; 1 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Pickell:

Census 2: 1910, 103 Delaware Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, solicitor insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Pickell and Bertha Schenk:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1883, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Schenk and Edmund Pickell are:

- + 330 i. Irma Maud<sup>8</sup> Pickell, born 12 Jul 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1982 in Indian River Co, Florida.
- + 331 ii. Karl Warren Pickell, born 10 Aug 1887 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aug 1965 in Michigan.
- + 332 iii. Wayne Schenk Pickell, born 15 Oct 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1959.
- + 333 iv. Elizabeth Lucile Pickell, born Bet. 21 Dec 1899 - 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1971 in Santa Clara Co, California.

**161. Minnie<sup>7</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1865 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Kirkby** 10 Oct 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Kirkby and Mary Brown. He was born 04 Jul 1866 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Schenk:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elmer Kirkby:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 110 Moore Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 110 Moore Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1107 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, lawyer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, lawyer general practice Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, lawyer own practice Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kirkby and Minnie Schenk:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1889, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Schenk and Elmer Kirkby are:

- 334 i. Ray Elmer<sup>8</sup> Kirkby, born 08 Oct 1890 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1975 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Elmer Kirkby:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Ypsilanti State Hospital York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-57 SD 2 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1930, machinist gear plant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 335 ii. Eugene D. Kirkby, born 31 Oct 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1980 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Olive S. Valentine 26 Jun 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1992 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Kirkby and Olive Valentine:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 336 iii. Walter Allen Kirkby, born 12 Jul 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Hazel Virgiline Teeple 19 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Michigan.

More About Walter Allen Kirkby:

Census: 1930, 308 1st Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, lawyer general practice Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kirkby and Hazel Teeple:

Divorce: 16 Feb 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**162. Henry Wilbert<sup>7</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alizzie Haeussler** Bet. 24 Nov 1908 - 26 Nov 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haeussler and Karolina Kulenkamp. She was born 12 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Wilbert Schenk:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: A. W. Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1915, section 31 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 132 acres

More About Henry Schenk and Alizzie Haeussler:

Marriage: Bet. 24 Nov 1908 - 26 Nov 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Schenk and Alizzie Haeussler is:

- + 337 i. Winston Henry<sup>8</sup> Schenk, born 07 Apr 1919 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**163. Carolina Louise (Carolyn)<sup>7</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1960 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Jay Dancer** 26 Nov 1901 in Sylvan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Dancer and Phebe Coy. He was born 10 Feb 1874 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Jay Dancer:

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 245 Park Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: merchant men's clothing

Occupation 2: 1930, traveling salesman dry goods Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 245 Park; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Dancer and Carolina Schenk:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1901, Sylvan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Schenk and Herman Dancer are:

- 338 i. Donald<sup>8</sup> Dancer, born Aft. 1902.
- 339 ii. Dorothea M. Dancer, born 22 Feb 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1989 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Richard Kenneth Braund 30 Jun 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1903 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1987 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Richard Braund and Dorothea Dancer:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1931, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 340 iii. Helen Phoebe Dancer, born 14 Feb 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1996 in Owego, Tioga Co, New York. She married Milford McKeith 31 Dec 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1905 in Michigan; died 07 Jan 1990 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Milford McKeith and Helen Dancer:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1931, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 341 iv. Dr. Raymond M. Dancer, born 22 Jul 1911 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1980 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Rose E. Dickinson 17 Apr 1943 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Dancer and Rose Dickinson:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1943, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 342 v. Jeanette Nancy (Janet) Dancer, born 09 Jul 1917 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Athel E. Fulks 26 Jun 1943 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; born 23 Jan 1922; died 24 Jul 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Athel Fulks and Jeanette Dancer:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

**167. Edwin B.<sup>7</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena May Pettis** 04 Sep 1912 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Waldo Pettis and Clara Robinson. She was born 28 Nov 1882 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin B. Schenk:

Burial: Oct 1952, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena May Pettis:

Funeral services were held here Monday June 17, 1963 for Mrs. Lena M. Schenk, 80, of 214 Michigan Ave., who died Friday at Saline Community Hospital following an illness of several months. She was born November 28, 1882, in Flint, a daughter of Waldo and Clara Robinson Pettis. She was married to Edwin B. Schenk in Flint in September of 1912. He died in October of 1952. A resident of Chelsea until 1948, Mrs. Schenk had lived in Saline in recent years. She was a member of Saline Methodist Church and of the WSCS and Dorcas Circles of the church. She was also a member of the Saline Women's Club.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Alfred (Dorothy) Walker of Saline and Mrs. Harold (Clara) Grove of Oxford; two sons, Donald Paul of Long Beach, California, and Edwin L. of Holly; seven grandchildren; one niece and several cousins. Funeral services were conducted at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. Donald C. Kraushaar officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Edwin Schenk and Lena Pettis:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1912, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Schenk and Lena Pettis are:

343 i. Donald<sup>8</sup> Schenk, born Aft. 1913.

More About Donald Schenk:

Residence: Long Beach, California

344 ii. Dorothy M. Schenk, born 16 Oct 1915 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Julius Walker 14 Sep 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy M. Schenk:

Dorothy M. Walker, 67, died December 23, 1982, at her residence following an extended illness. She was born October 16, 1915, in Flint, the daughter of Edwin and Lena Pettis Schenk. On September 14, 1935, she was married to Alfred J. Walker in Chelsea; he preceded her in death on March 10, 1974. Mrs. Walker was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. She graduated from Chelsea High School and had resided there until her marriage. Mrs. Walker had resided in Saline since her marriage and had operated the Walker 5 to \$1 Store (presently Campbell's Variety) and Walker's Clothing from 1953 until recent years.

Survivors include: two brothers, Donald Schenk of Long Beach, California, and Edwin Schenk of Holly, Michigan; one sister, Clara Grove of Oxford, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home-Saline.

More About Dorothy M. Schenk:

Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-14-2745

More About Alfred Julius Walker:

Burial: Mar 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: owner Walker's Store

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 209 Mills Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-1335

More About Alfred Walker and Dorothy Schenk:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1935, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 345      iii. Clara Schenk, born 1918. She married Harold Grove; born Aft. 1910.

More About Clara Schenk:  
Residence: Oxford, Michigan

- 346      iv. Edwin Schenk, born 1920.

More About Edwin Schenk:  
Residence: Holly, Michigan

- 347      v. Thelma Schenk, born 15 Nov 1926 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thelma Schenk:  
Burial: 30 Jan 1927, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

**168. Christopher H.<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1864 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1937 in Michigan. He married **Catherine M. (Plough) Plowe** 20 Feb 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Dec 1868 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1953 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher H. Kalmbach:

Burial: Mar 1937, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catherine M. (Plough) Plowe:

Burial: Aug 1953, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Kalmbach and Catherine Plowe:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1889, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Kalmbach and Catherine Plowe are:

- + 348      i. Fern E.<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, born 10 Jan 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 349      ii. ? Kalmbach, born Jan 1899.
- + 350      iii. Roy W. Kalmbach, born 13 Sep 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1990 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**170. Frederick<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1872 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1944 in Ohio. He married **Marie Pauline Frey** 05 May 1896 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Frey and Friederika Bohnet. She was born 29 Oct 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Frederick Kalmbach:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Edwardsburg, Ontwa Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Sherman, Delaware Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio ED 10 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 3: 10 Jun 1920, North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio ED 154 SD 6 sheet 9a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 102 N. Tarr; North Baltimore, Henry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-15 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, grain merchant Sherman, Delaware Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, proprietor grain elevator North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Marie Pauline Frey:





Children of John Kalmbach and Ella Monroe are:

- + 355 i. Jean Eleanor<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, born 14 Sep 1910 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota; died 12 Apr 1969 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington.
- + 356 ii. Helen Adrian Kalmbach, born 14 Jan 1913 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

**173. Louis Albert (Lewis)<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1886 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine Elizabeth Richards** 29 Nov 1913. She was born 11 Aug 1889, and died 24 Mar 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Albert (Lewis) Kalmbach:  
Social Security Number: 372-01-1636

More About Josephine Elizabeth Richards:  
Burial: Mar 1989, Grand Lawn Cemetery  
Social Security Number: 362-68-7651

More About Louis Kalmbach and Josephine Richards:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1913

Children of Louis Kalmbach and Josephine Richards are:

- 357 i. Donald Alwin<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, born Aft. 1914. He married Vivian Ruth Crow Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1914.

More About Donald Kalmbach and Vivian Crow:  
Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 358 ii. Beth (Emma Elizabeth) Kalmbach, born Aft. 1915. She married Fred Shafe Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1910.

More About Fred Shafe and Beth Kalmbach:  
Marriage: Aft. 1935

**175. Walter Alwin<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1891 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1994 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie May Heydlauff** 12 Aug 1926 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Heydlauff and Ruby Hotaling. She was born 21 Dec 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Alwin Kalmbach:

Feb. 5, 1986 - In June of 1905, 14 year-old Walter Kalmbach and his 12-year-old sister Alma Kalmbach, children of Michael and Emma (Eisenbeiser) Kalmbach joined the Salem Grove United Methodist Church near Francisco. They had seven older brothers and one younger brother at the time. Walter's parents immigrated from Germany in the mid-1800's. His father and uncle were very much involved in the building of the present Salem Grove Church building, which was dedicated in 1888. They helped to build the stone foundation wall and his father built the chimney in 1886, slaking his own lime. This chimney is still in use and only the top above the roof has had to be repaired over the years. In the early days of the church all services were conducted in German and were not changed to English until the early 1900's, when the church joined the English Conference, which included Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana. One reason for the change was the larger pension fund paid to pastors. The Kalmbach children attended Sunday school. Walter started by the time he was five years old. The children preferred walking to riding in the horse-drawn buggy because they could take a shorter route. They declined remaining for the church service because they could not understand the German language used by the pastor in the church service.

The Rev. Henry Lenz served as pastor beginning in 1904, and during his pastorate he organized fine programs for the children. In 1907 the Rev. Joseph Beal became the pastor. He was a talented musician

and organized and directed a church choir. Walter and his sister began singing in the choir at that time and he sang with a quartet at age 16. In the early 1920's he became choir director. He and his sister were well known for singing duets for special occasions for many years. His duties other than choir director for more than 50 years have included the office of treasurer for 25 years, leader of the Epworth League during the 1920's and member of the administrative board for many, many years and also finance chairman. Walter graduated from Grass Lake High school and Geary College in Ypsilanti. Following this he worked as a stenographer for Cadillac Motor Co. for three years and three years in the Sociological Department of Ford Motor Co.

In 1918 he enlisted in the U.S. Army and served In France. After his time in the army he sold real estate in Detroit until he decided to enter the banking business. He started at the Farmer's State Bank in Grass Lake and continued to work there for 30 years.

In 1926 he was married to Elsie Heydlauff, now deceased. They had two children, a daughter, Phyllis, who has served as church organist for the past 30 years, and a son Waiter, Jr., who resides in Saginaw. Walter has always been active in community affairs having served on the Francisco rural school board also on Grass Lake and Jackson intermediate school board. Walter holds an 80-year membership record in Salem Grove Methodist Church having joined in June 1905. His relatives and friends all join in wishing him a Happy 95th Birthday on Feb. 5th.

An open house will be held Sunday, Feb, 3, 1991 from 2:30 p.m. to 4:30 p.m. at Salem Grove Church to honor Walter Kalmbach, who will celebrate his 100th birthday Feb. 5. Kalmbach joined the church in 1905 at the age of 14. In 1907 he joined the choir, which he directed for more than 50 years. Kalmbach worked at the Grass Lake Bank and held church and school offices. He married Elsie Heydlauff, who died in 1980. He has a daughter, Phyllis, who is organist at the church. He also has a son, Walter, Jr., and daughter-in-law, Virginia, two grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Walter A. Kalmbach of Grass Lake died Oct 8, 1994, aged 103. He is survived by one son, Walter Jr. (Virginia), and one daughter, Phyllis; two grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. He was a veteran of the US. Army serving in France in 1918 during World War I, charter member of the Grass Lake Lions Quo, life member of the Masonic Lodge. He served on the Francisco and Jackson intermediate School Board. He was a member of the American Legion Grass Lake Post He worked for the Fanner's State Bank, now Comerica, in Grass Lake for over 30 years.

He was also a member of Salem Grove United Methodist Church where services were held Tuesday, Oct 11 at 2 p.m. Interment was in Salem Grove Cemetery. Visitation was held at the funeral home Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or the Salem Grove United Methodist church. Arrangements were by Chas. J. Burden & Son-Stormont, Funeral Home, Grass Lake.

More About Walter Alwin Kalmbach:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-10-9891

More About Elsie May Heydlauff:

Burial: Nov 1980, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-1314

More About Walter Kalmbach and Elsie Heydlauff:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1926, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Kalmbach and Elsie Heydlauff are:

- 359 i. Walter Alwin<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, Jr., born 11 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2007 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Virginia Ann Richards 23 Sep 1950 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1928 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Mar 2006 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Alwin Kalmbach, Jr.:

Walter Alwin Kalmbach, age 80, passed on Friday, December 28, 2007. He was preceded in death by his wife, Virginia, of 56 years. He is survived by his sister, Phyllis and children, Kevin and his wife, Debbie, and their children, Marla and Kayla, and Ann Kalmbach Moore and her husband, David, and their children, Jeff and Megan. Walter was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan and grew up in Grass Lake, Michigan. He attended Michigan State University, graduating in 1950 with a degree in Landscape Architecture. While at MSU he lettered in cross country and track and was an active member of the Phi Kappa Tau fraternity. He received a plaque of recognition in 2005 for his long-term involvement with the MSU Varsity Club. He married Virginia Ann Richards in September 1950 and they moved to Saginaw where Walter worked as a planner for the City of Saginaw. After several short term moves to San Antonio, Texas, Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts, and Anchorage, Alaska, courtesy of the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War, they returned to Saginaw to reside and raise a family. Walter resumed his position with the City of Saginaw and served on several planning boards.

In addition, he enjoyed using his Landscape Architecture skills performing consulting work for various individuals. Walter became an accomplished wood carver under the tutelage of Georg Kielhofer of Frankenmuth. Walt and Virginia moved to Grand Rapids in 1989 to be near their two children and their families. His hobbies included wood carving, wood working, gardening, landscaping, fishing, hunting, and helping his family with various projects. He was an avid reader and very interested in sports and history. He was a wonderful husband and father and will be sadly missed by his family. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to The Alzheimer's Association - Greater Michigan Chapter or Pilgrim Manor. A private family memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About Walter Kalmbach and Virginia Richards:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 360      ii. Phyllis Joan Kalmbach, born 18 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Phyllis Joan Kalmbach:  
Residence: 2001, 121 N. Francisco Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

**176. Alma Bertha<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1892 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar William Kalmbach** 10 Aug 1918 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Kalmbach and Maria Riemenschneider. He was born 23 Oct 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Bertha Kalmbach:

Alma Bertha Kalmbach, Saline, formerly of Chelsea, age 96, died Monday, June 26, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline where she had resided for the past 10 years. She was born Nov. 30, 1892 in Francisco, the daughter of Michael and Emma (Eisenbeiser) Kalmbach. On Aug. 10, 1918 she married Oscar W. Kalmbach in her parents' home and he preceded her in death on April 28, 1970.

She had been a member of Salem Grove United Methodist church since 1905, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, United Methodist Women, former member of Sylvan Grange and the Farmers Club.

Survivors include three daughters and sons-in-law, Leon and Betty Sanderson of Grass Lake, Jim and Carolyn Beal of Saline, Jim and Donna Gaunt of Chelsea; seven grandchildren, Margaret Beal Steiskal, George Beal, Fred Beal, Mary Beal Meyer, Daniel Gaunt, Richard Gaunt, and Thomas Gaunt; 13 greatgrandchildren and one brother, Walter Kalmbach of Grass Lake; several nieces and nephews, She was proceeded in death by eight brothers.

Funeral services were held Thursday, June 29, 2 p.m. at Salem Grove United Methodist Church with the Rev. Donald Woolum and the Rev. Jerry Parker officiating. Burial followed at Salem Grove Cemetery. Her family received friends at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel Wednesday and at the church Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Grove United Methodist Church.

More About Alma Bertha Kalmbach:  
Burial: 29 Jun 1989, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 377-38-4876

More About Oscar William Kalmbach:  
Burial: Apr 1970, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 377-38-4853

More About Oscar Kalmbach and Alma Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 10 Aug 1918, Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Kalmbach and Oscar Kalmbach are:

- 361      i.    Betty J.<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, born 04 Nov 1920. She married Leon J. Sanderson 28 Aug 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1912 in Willis, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1993 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon J. Sanderson:

Leon J. Sanderson of Grass Lake, age 81, died Wednesday, Oct. 27, 1983 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Jan. 13, 1912 in Willis, the son of William E. and Anna B. (Brenner) Sanderson. Mr. Sanderson lived in the Grass Lake area most of his life. He attended the Salem Grove United Methodist Church and was a member of the Chelsea Senior Citizens and Chelsea arm Bureau. He married Betty J. Kalmbach in Chelsea on Aug. 28, 1943, and she survives.

Other survivors include two sisters, Viola Arend of East Lansing and Hazel Kelsey of Jackson; two brothers, Carl J. of Chelsea and George of Grass Lake; and many nieces, nephews, and friends. Funeral services were held Saturday, Oct. 30, 1 p.m. at the Salem Grove United Methodist Church, with the Rev. Jim Paige officiating. Burial followed at Salem Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Grove United Methodist church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Leon J. Sanderson:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leon Sanderson and Betty Kalmbach:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1943, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 362      ii.    Carolyn Elizabeth Kalmbach, born 02 Jul 1924.  
+ 363      iii.    Donna Lou Kalmbach, born 28 Aug 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**177. Max Michael<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1894 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Vera (Veva) Hadley** 22 Dec 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Harrison Hadley and Flora Goodwin. She was born 15 Feb 1896 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1984 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Max Michael Kalmbach:

Burial: Jan 1981, Unadilla Cemetery Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-1460

More About Vera (Veva) Hadley:

Burial: 17 Dec 1984, Unadilla Cemetery Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-5896

More About Max Kalmbach and Vera Hadley:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Max Kalmbach and Vera Hadley is:

- + 364      i.    Vivian<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, born Aug 1921 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1993 in Bethesda, Maryland.

**178. Henry<sup>7</sup> Weber** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1864 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Margaretha Eisenbeiser** 28 Dec 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Eisenbeiser and Katharina Albrecht. She was born 24 Dec 1868 in Huffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany, and died 1954.

More About Henry Weber and Maria Eisenbeiser:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1893, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Weber and Maria Eisenbeiser is:

- + 365 i. Freeman Elmer<sup>8</sup> Weber, born 20 May 1897 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1993 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**179. Helen<sup>7</sup> Weber** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1866 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Guthrie** 03 Oct 1888. He was born Mar 1857 in Michigan.

More About Albert Guthrie and Helen Weber:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1888

Child of Helen Weber and Albert Guthrie is:

- 366 i. Mabel E.<sup>8</sup> Guthrie, born 27 Feb 1891 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ellsworth L. Hoppe 27 Feb 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Oct 1891 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ellsworth Hoppe and Mabel Guthrie:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1915, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**180. Carolina (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Weber** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James R. Richards** 13 Jul 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Richards and Isabella Runciman. He was born 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Richards and Carolina Weber:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1888, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Weber and James Richards are:

- 367 i. ?<sup>8</sup> Richards, born Aft. 1888. She married Earl Reahan; born Aft. 1880.
- 368 ii. Velma Richards, born Aft. 1888. She married ? Dorr; born Aft. 1880.
- 369 iii. Gladys C. R. Richards, born 16 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Irwin J. Klumpp 25 Aug 1920 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1963 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys C. R. Richards:

Gladys C. R. Klumpp of 1475 M-52, Chelsea, age 88, died Oct. 29, 1987, at Cedar Knoll Rest Home near Grass Lake. She was born Oct. 16, 1899 in Waterloo Township, Jackson County, the daughter of James R. Richards and Caroline Catherine Weber. She married Irwin (Babe) Klumpp on Aug. 25, 1920 and he preceded her in death on Nov. 13, 1963. Mrs. Klumpp was retired from Michigan Bell Telephone Co. after 40 years and was formerly one of the Chelsea telephone operators, a member of the Bell Pioneers, the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea, the American Legion Auxiliary and the Chelsea Senior Citizens.

Surviving is a nephew, DeForest Dorr of Farmington Hills, a niece, Marilyn Sturgill of Grass Lake, and several grand-nieces and nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Velma Dorr and Irene Richards.

Funeral services were held Nov. 1, at 2 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Burial followed in East Cemetery, Grass Lake. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the First United Methodist Church, Chelsea.

More About Gladys C. R. Richards:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Irwin J. Klumpp:

Funeral services for Irwin L. Klumpp, who died suddenly Wednesday, Nov. 13, 1963, following a heart attack, were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. James Craig officiating. Burial followed at East Cemetery, Grass Lake. Born in Washtenaw County, Oct. 27, 1895, he was a son of George and Ida Higgins Klumpp. He married Gladys Richards on Aug. 25, 1920, in Sylvan Township. She survives. At the time of his death he and his brother, Raymond of Grass Lake had owned and operated the Klumpp Brothers Gravel Co. since 1942.

For a number of years he had been employed by Chelsea Lumber Co. He later operated the Chelsea Tavern and was former part-owner of the Twentieth Century Lanes Bowling Alley in Ann Arbor for a number of years. Mr. Klumpp was a veteran of World War I. He was a member of Herbert J. McKune Post No. 31 of the American Legion; the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club; and the First Methodist Church.

Surviving in addition to his widow are two brothers, Elmer of Whitmore Lake and Raymond of Grass Lake; and three sisters, Mrs. Albert (Mamie) Bahnmler of Grass Lake, Mrs. John (Florence) Bacon of Empire, and Mrs. Willis (Ruth) Moeckel of Grass Lake. One sister preceded him in death.

More About Irwin J. Klumpp:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 617 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10b  
Occupation: 1930, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irwin Klumpp and Gladys Richards:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**181. Mary Ann (Molly)<sup>7</sup> Weber** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Manfred Hoppe** 04 Jul 1898, son of William Hoppe and Mary ?. He was born 22 Nov 1871 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann (Molly) Weber:

Burial: Oct 1958, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About Manfred Hoppe:

Burial: 1947, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, section 17 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

Residence: 3814 Musbach; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manfred Hoppe and Mary Weber:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1898

Children of Mary Weber and Manfred Hoppe are:

- + 370 i. Max Lee<sup>8</sup> Hoppe, born 12 Dec 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1963 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 371 ii. Glenn Gaye Hoppe, born 27 Jun 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Gaye Hoppe:

Burial: 06 Dec 1910, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

**182. John Andrew<sup>7</sup> Weber** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Adah L. Hannah** Aft. 1895 in Leoni, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1884 in Michigan.

Notes for John Andrew Weber:

John A. Weber, of 3750 Musbach Rd., Sylvan Township, died Sunday April 3, 1960 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, where he had been a patient since March 26. He was 84 years old. Born in Sylvan Township Nov. 17, 1875, he was a son of Christian and Christina Kalmbach Weber. He spent his entire lifetime in this area and was married at Leoni to Adah Hannah. He lived at Grass Lake until 1925 and was employed by the Grass Lake Creamery. He later was employed at the old Chelsea Creamery on Park Street operated by his niece, the late Mabel Hoppe.

Survivors are a son, Jack Weber of Jackson; a daughter, Mrs. Charles Doty of Pontiac, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2, p.m., yesterday at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. Harry

Pyscher officiating. Burial took place in Salem Grove Cemetery.

More About John Andrew Weber:

Burial: Apr 1960, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2a  
Occupation: Grass Lake Creamery Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: old Chelsea Creamery on Park Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, butter maker creamery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bef. 1925, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 3750 Musbach Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Weber and Adah Hannah:

Marriage: Aft. 1895, Leoni, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Weber and Adah Hannah are:

- 372 i. Alma Grace<sup>8</sup> Weber, born 05 Oct 1903 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1985 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Chester Lee Doty Mar 1932 in Bowling Green, Ohio; born 01 Aug 1893 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois; died 1963.

Notes for Alma Grace Weber:

Alma Grace Doty, 81, of 1200 Hadsell Dr., Bloomfield Hills, died Wednesday, Aug. 21, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Pontiac after a long illness. She was born Oct. 5, 1903, at Grass Lake, the daughter of John A. and Adah L. (Hanna) Weber, and was married to Charles L. Doty in March, 1932, in Bowling Green, Ohio. He preceded her in death in 1963. Mrs. Doty was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars auxiliary in Farmington, a volunteer at Catholic Social Services, and was the first foster grandmother in Oakland County.

Survivors include her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Jack W. Weber of Grass Lake; a step-son, Paul Doty of Nebraska; two nephews, Jack B. Weber of Troy and Jeffery W. Weber of California, and two cousins, Mrs. Gladys Klumpp of Chelsea and Freeman Weber of Whitmore Lake.

Graveside services were held Saturday, Aug. 24, at Roselawn Park in Detroit with the Rev. Dr. David Truran officiating. Arrangements were made by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Alma Grace Weber:

Social Security Number: 384-20-4487

More About Chester Lee Doty:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 3rd Ave; Hotel Murry Hall 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-102 SD 20 sheet 15b  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 16178 Stansbury; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1581 SD 17 sheet 14b  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light, spinal curvature  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Hastings, Nebraska  
Occupation: 1917, salesman Fisk Rubber Company Hastings, Nebraska  
Occupation 2: 1930, printing salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, advertising salesman own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 728 N. Buel; Hastings, Nebraska  
Residence 2: Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Chester Doty and Alma Weber:

Marriage: Mar 1932, Bowling Green, Ohio

- + 373 ii. John William (Jack) Weber, born 02 May 1910 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**185. Agatha (Aggie)<sup>7</sup> Goetz** (Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1846 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp Frederick Lutz** 01 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Luz and Christina Fuchs. He was born 10 Jun 1849 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Agatha (Aggie) Goetz:

Burial: 16 Apr 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute bright disease; grip  
Confirmation: 1860, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg  
Emigration: 1866, US

More About Philipp Frederick Lutz:

Burial: May 1909, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Census: 01 Jun 1880, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 1

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a name shown as Frederick Lutz 50 wife Aggie 53 children: John D. 29, Charles Wm. 24, Bertha 25, William 22, Lena 20, Edward 21 & Phillip 15

Emigration: 13 Oct 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany on the ship "Allemannia"

Emigration 2: 1866, arrived port New York

Occupation: 1880, brewer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1897, saloon 187 E. State; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, saloonkeeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1897, 133 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1903, 629 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Lutz and Agatha Goetz:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agatha Goetz and Philipp Lutz are:

- + 374 i. John Philip<sup>8</sup> Lutz, born 01 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 375 ii. George Adam Lutz, born 15 Aug 1871 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1944 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 376 iii. Friedrich Lutz, born 1874 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 377 iv. Bertha M. Lutz, born 16 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 378 v. Karl Wilhelm Lutz, born 02 Jul 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 379 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz, born 02 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ida R. Luscher 19 Nov 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 09 Nov 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 07 Jan 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ida R. Luscher:

Burial: 25 Oct 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Ida Luscher:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 380 vii. Christina Rosina (Lena) Lutz, born 08 Aug 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1947 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 381 viii. Christian Edward Lutz, born 12 May 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1946 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Edward Lutz:

Burial: 13 Nov 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 382 ix. Philipp Heinrich Lutz, born 22 May 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Minnie Dora Popenhagen 22 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1884 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Heinrich Lutz:

Burial: 18 May 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1931, molder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1944, laborer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan



Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1944, 312 S. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Dora Popenhagen:

Burial: 06 Jan 1934, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; influenza

More About Philipp Lutz and Minnie Popenhagen:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**192. Maria Anna<sup>7</sup> Goetz** (Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1860 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Schmid** 04 Jun 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schmid and Anna Teufel. He was born Oct 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Anna Goetz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 1873, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Friedrich Schmid:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 410 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 410 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 410 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1880, works in lumber yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schmid and Maria Goetz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Goetz and Christian Schmid are:

- 383      i.    Pauline F.<sup>8</sup> Schmid, born Dec 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline F. Schmid:

Occupation: 1910, type setter job office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, type setter printing office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 384      ii.   Gerturde Schmid, born Mar 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerturde Schmid:

Occupation: 1910, glove store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, saleslady apartment Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 385      iii.   Amanda Schmid, born 28 Nov 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**195. Adam<sup>7</sup> Goetz** (Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha Birk** 07 Oct 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Birk and Wilhelmina Bauer. She was born 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

He married **(2) Pauline Walz** 28 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller. She was born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Goetz:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 551 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final

Occupation: 1917, Job Printer 206 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1944, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc.

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Birk:

Burial: 08 Feb 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 68-1/2

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Adam Goetz and Bertha Birk:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1917, employee Athens Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz are:

- + 386 i. Melinda L.<sup>8</sup> Goetz, born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 387 ii. Helen Louise Goetz, born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 388 iii. Herbert Adam Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- 389 iv. Hermina M. Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina M. Goetz, twin:

Burial: 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 390 v. Norman F. Goetz, born 15 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Norman F. Goetz:

Residence: 1949, boards 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1005

**199. Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Goetz** (Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Haas** 13 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haas and Gottliebin Herzog. She was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania,

daughter of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Haas:

Burial: 13 Feb 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas are:

- + 391 i. Oskar Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Goetz, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan.
- 392 ii. Laura Goetz, born 18 Nov 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Laura Goetz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 916 Prospect place; 24th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1057 SD 3 sheet 3a lodger w/ Helene Hey's family

Occupation: 1920, auditor milk corporation Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

- 393 iii. Elsa Goetz, born Abt. 07 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Goetz:

Burial: Aug 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser are:

- 394 i. Wilber Elmor<sup>8</sup> Goetz, born 11 Oct 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1957 in Michigan.

More About Wilber Elmor Goetz:

Burial: Sep 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Military service: 2nd lieutenant Air Force Res World War I

- + 395 ii. Minetta M. Goetz, born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**200. Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz** (Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Augustus**

**Charles (Jack) Hildner** 21 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hildner and Johanna Josenhans. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara Goetz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

The University of Michigan's "singing" professor," Jonathan A. C. Hildner, 83, died late Friday Jan. 25, 1952 at his home, 2628 Second, Wyandotte. Hildner, who retired in 1938, was famed as the teacher who sang German songs in his German class to help students acquire the language. Many students claimed they took his course just to hear him sing and his classes attracted many visitors. Born in Freedom Township, he attended Detroit Central High School and received his B. A. In 1890 from the University of Michigan. After obtaining a doctor's degree at the University of Leipzig in Germany, he returned to Ann Arbor as a German instructor in 1900. Affectionately known among students and alumni as "Dad," he became an associate professor in 1915. Services will be in Northville.

More About Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 Fair Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b

Graduation: 1890, BA & MS University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1899, PhD in Leipzig, Germany

Medical Information: 1897 height 5'-10", eyes brown, hair dark brown w/ some grey, forehead high, chin & face regular

Occupation: Bet. 1891 - Feb 1938, professor of German & German Literature University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, professor at University of Tennessee

Residence: 1900, 214 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Tennessee

Residence 3: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 03 Aug 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Rosina Goetz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Goetz and Jonathan Hildner are:

- + 396 i. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)<sup>8</sup> Hildner, born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 397 ii. Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.
- + 398 iii. Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner, born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 399 iv. Herman (Boots) Hildner, born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

**202. John Herman<sup>7</sup> Goetz** (Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Amanda Bissinger** 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster. She was born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Herman Goetz:

Burial: Dec 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 18 Apr 1910, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b  
 Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a  
 Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 839 Brookwood Place; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 20b  
 Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1949, owner Haarer & Goetz (clothing, furnishings, hats & shoes) 209 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: 1949, 839 Brookwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 3: 1300 Iroquois; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Amanda Bissinger:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich & Elisabetha Feldkamp  
 Burial: Dec 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living  
 Occupation: 1900, stenographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 380-50-6168

More About John Goetz and Olga Bissinger:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Goetz and Olga Bissinger are:

- 400 i. Marwood Herman<sup>6</sup> Goetz, born 15 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2005. He married Helen M. Niederehe 21 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1917 in Dormagen, Germany.  
  
 More About Marwood Herman Goetz:  
 Baptism: 25 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1930, stockman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: Tuscaloosa, Alabama  
 Residence 2: 1993, 126 N. Stewart Ave; Tucson, Arizona  
  
 More About Marwood Goetz and Helen Niederehe:  
 Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 401 ii. Ward Bissinger Goetz, born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

**205. Christian Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Fahrner** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Haist, Elisabetha Catharina<sup>5</sup> Broesamle, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1858 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1937 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Catherine Heydlauff** Bet. 31 May 1887 - 19 Jan 1888 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Heydlauff and Christina Walz. She was born 23 Jun 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1938 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Fahrner:

Burial: Jun 1937, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4b  
 Census 4: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Emigration: 12 Apr 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to New York on the ship 'Bismark'

Naturalization: 08 Mar 1884, declared  
Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Catherine Heydlauff:  
Burial: Nov 1938, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Fahrner and Elizabeth Heydlauff:  
Marriage: Bet. 31 May 1887 - 19 Jan 1888, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Fahrner and Elizabeth Heydlauff are:

- 402 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Fahrner, born Aft. 1888.
- 403 ii. Albert F. Fahrner, born 05 Oct 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1956. He married Grace I. DeFoe 05 Jun 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Albert Fahrner and Grace DeFoe:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1925, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 404 iii. Louis Herman (Lewis) Fahrner, born 06 Jul 1897 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Inez Adelia Bush 09 Sep 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1901; died 30 Nov 1952.

More About Louis Herman (Lewis) Fahrner:  
Social Security Number: 379-38-2219

More About Louis Fahrner and Inez Bush:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1926, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 405 iv. Clara Mary Fahrner, born 30 Nov 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**211. Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf** (Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1858 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1933 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Wilhelmina Schnackenberg** 13 Nov 1880 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Sep 1860 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Gottlieb Wolf:  
Burial: Aug 1933, Salem Grove Cemetery Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Schnackenberg:  
Burial: 22 Sep 1918, Salem Grove Cemetery Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: tonsillitis

More About Friedrich Wolf and Bertha Schnackenberg:  
Divorce: 26 May 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Wolf and Bertha Schnackenberg are:

- + 406 i. Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff, born 02 May 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 407 ii. Johann Theodore Wolff, born 19 Jan 1888 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1953.
- + 408 iii. Myrtie Matilda Wolff, born 20 Dec 1889 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1978 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 409 iv. Irvin Elmer Wolf, born 08 Dec 1891 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 410 v. Amy Hulda Wolff, born 29 Apr 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1987 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**213. Caroline<sup>7</sup> Wolf** (Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1935 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob F. Paul** 11 May 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Johann Paul and Augusta Broesamle. He was born 01 Jan 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1948 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Caroline Wolf:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Caroline Paul, 68, wife, Jacob F. Paul, and a resident Calhoun County for 42 years, died at 4 o'clock this morning Feb. 26, 1935 at the farm residence on the old Marshall Road just east of the Wattles Road, following a heart attack. She was born December 25, 1866, in Washtenaw County, and was married to Mr. Paul in Detroit on May 11, 1886. For 15 years they lived near Ceresco, and for the last 27 years they have made their home on the Marshall Road. Mrs. Paul was a member of the First Church of Christ, Scientist.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. K. B. Reese of Dowling; two sons, Clifford of 930 Emmett and Julius at home; seven grandchildren. Mrs. Morris Allen of South Haven, Robert, Gordon, Wendell, Neil and Hayden Reese of Dowling, and Lyle Wayne Paul of Emmett Township, and one brother, William Wolf of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held at the Farley funeral home Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Burial will be made in the Ceresco cemetery.

More About Caroline Wolf:

Burial: 28 Feb 1935, Ceresco Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension; arterio sclerosis

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Jacob F. Paul:

Battle Creek - Jacob F. Paul, 88, a retired farmer and former Emmett Township official whose home for 40 years was the white-pillared colonial farmhouse on the Verona-Marshall Road, died at 7:30 a.m. Friday Dec. 17, 1948 at home after an illness of five weeks. He was born in Washtenaw County Jan. 1, 1862, son of George and Christina (Broesamle) Paul. He married Caroline Wolff in Detroit May 11, 1886 and in 1893 they began farming in the Ceresco neighborhood. For some years he was Emmett Township treasurer, member of the board of review, trustee of the school district and member of the Farm Bureau.

His wife died here Feb. 26, 1935. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Clara Reese of Dowling two sons, Clifford of 930 Emmett and Julius and family on the Verona-Marshall farm; three brothers, Henry of Highland Park, Rudolph of Dearborn and Gottlob of Manchester; two sisters, Mrs. Lydia Westphal and Mrs. Matilda Braun, both of Manchester; nine grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Farley funeral home, the Rev. George Lobig officiating, interment in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Jacob F. Paul:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 7 sheet 6 living w/ Jacob Raab's family

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 07 May 1910, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1880, servant Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Paul and Caroline Wolf:

Marriage: 11 May 1886, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Wolf and Jacob Paul are:

- + 411 i. Clara E.<sup>8</sup> Paul, born Mar 1887 in Michigan; died 22 Jun 1975 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- 412 ii. Lu Millie Matilda Paul, born 30 Nov 1888 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William C. Dyer 29 Jan 1913 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born

1883 in Bellevue, Michigan.

More About Lu Millie Matilda Paul:  
Burial: 07 Dec 1919, Bellevue, Michigan  
Cause of Death: carcinoma of large intestine (sigmoid)

More About William Dyer and Lu Paul:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 413      iii. Clifford Harold Paul, born 26 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sarah H. Bohmer 14 Jun 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 11 Jun 1890 in Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Margaret (Wooldridge) Winn 15 Mar 1937 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 12 Oct 1888 in Clarksville, Tennessee.

More About Clifford Harold Paul:  
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah H. Bohmer:

Mrs. Sara H. Paul, 45, wife of Clifford Paul, of route one, Battle Creek, died at a local hospital Tuesday Nov. 12, 1935 at 1:30 p. m. following a several days' illness. Born in Convis Township on June 11, 1890, Mrs. Paul had been a resident of Battle Creek and vicinity all her life.

Surviving Mrs. Paul besides her husband, are her parents, Theodore Boehmer, of Bellevue, and Mrs. Charlotte Boehmer, of Climax; a sister, Mrs. Elsie Bates of Climax and several nieces and nephews. There were no children.

Funeral services will be held from the Farley funeral home Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The Rev. Harry Quant, pastor of the Maple Methodist church, will conduct the services and burial will be made in Hicks cemetery.

More About Clifford Paul and Sarah Bohmer:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1915, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clifford Paul and Margaret Winn:

Battle Creek, March 18, 1937 - Mrs. Margaret Wooldridge and Clifford H. Paul were married Monday March 15, 1937 in Angola, Indiana, by the Rev. N. E. Smith. Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Spruill of 1700 East Michigan Avenue, and Miss Clemar Spruill of Atlanta, Georgia attended them. The bride is a former resident of Nashville, Tennessee, and has been visiting here since January 1. Mr. Paul is connected with the Calhoun County road commission. Mr. and Mrs. Paul are now on a brief wedding trip and after March 20 will reside at 930 Verona Road.

More About Clifford Paul and Margaret Winn:  
Marriage: 15 Mar 1937, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 414      iv. Julius Richard Paul, born 03 Aug 1899 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**214. Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul** (Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Philip Heimerdinger** 21 Apr 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Justina Gutekunst. He was born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena (Lena) Paul:  
Cause of Death: acute cardiac decompensation  
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a  
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living  
Residence: 1920, 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Philip Heimerdinger:  
Baptism: 05 Mar 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 26 Dec 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis & valenter disease of heart



Census: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ siblings  
 Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b  
 Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Property: 1895, Section 5 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 78 acres  
 Property 2: 1915, Section 11, 13 & 14 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20, 55 & 40 acres  
 Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1920, 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul:  
 Marriage: 21 Apr 1887, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Paul and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 415 i. Herman Philipp<sup>8</sup> Heimerdinger, born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 416 ii. Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 417 iii. Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 418 iv. Walter Paul Heimerdinger, born 23 Jul 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke 04 Jun 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Paul Heimerdinger:

Burial: Sep 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 07 Jan 1920, 731 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a  
 Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a  
 Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 641  
 Occupation: 1920, laborer creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1930, checker dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1940, pasteurizes dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1949, plant man Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1920, 731 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: 1949, 1135 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 370-03-3684

More About Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke:

1: 04 Jun 1896, conflict with birth date and location Hamburg Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan  
 Baptism: 10 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred Wurster & wife  
 Burial: Nov 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 380-50-5625

More About Walter Heimerdinger and Martha Wilke:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Witnesses: Wilhelmine Maier & Joseph Wilke

**215. Christina Catherine<sup>7</sup> Paul** (Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Heusel** 01 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Heusel and Anna Hornung. He was born 01 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1945 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catherine Paul:

Burial: 25 Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 15 lot 29  
 Cause of Death: nephritis  
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Heusel:

Burial: 09 Oct 1945, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- row 14 monument 15 lot 28

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a  
living w/ brother-in-law William Stollsteimer's family

Census 4: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ sister  
Mary M. Stollsteimer

Census 5: 11 Jun 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a living w/ sister  
Mary Stollsteimer

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Heusel and Christina Paul:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1891, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Paul and Christian Heusel is:

- + 419 i. William Johannes<sup>8</sup> Heusel, born 01 Oct 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**216. John Henry<sup>7</sup> Broesamle** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1865 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1929. He married **Bessie E. Young** 08 Nov 1905. She was born 1878.

More About John Henry Broesamle:

Burial: Apr 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bessie E. Young:

Census: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Broesamle and Bessie Young:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1905

Children of John Broesamle and Bessie Young are:

- + 420 i. Florence M.<sup>8</sup> Broesamle, born 06 Jul 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1995 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 421 ii. Bernice Broesamle, born 1920.

**217. William Carl<sup>7</sup> Broesamle** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1867 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1951 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Ann Kothe** 22 Feb 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Kothe and Bertha Seymer. She was born 03 Nov 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Carl Broesamle:

Burial: Jun 1951, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Grove Methodist Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Ann Kothe:

Burial: Jun 1967, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Broesamle and Martha Kothe:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1917, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Broesamle and Martha Kothe are:

- + 422 i. Allen Roland<sup>8</sup> Broesamle, born 05 Nov 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1996 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 423 ii. Roy Kothe Broesamle, born 08 Nov 1923 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2014 in Michigan.

Notes for Roy Kothe Broesamle:

Roy Kothe Broesamle of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 90, died Saturday, February 8, 2014 at Arbor Hospice. He was born November 8, 1923 at the family home on Kilmer Road, the son of William & Martha (Kothe) Broesamle. Roy attended Reimenschneider Country School and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1941. For a time he worked for his uncle, Lawrence Boettner. He served in the US Army from March 5, 1945 to Nov 23, 1946, where he was a personal bodyguard for Judge Parker in the Nuremberg Trials. He returned home to work the farm with his father and brother Allen, which he did until the time of his death. He was a life-long member of Salem Grove UMC, confirmed Easter 1934, where he served as trustee, sang in the choir, and served as a sexton of the cemetery for many years. Roy quietly lived his faith all of his life. He was also a member of the North Sylvan Cavanaugh Lake Grange.

Survivors include his sister-in-law, Ruth Broesamle, a nephew, John (Tammy) Broesamle and their daughters Cassidy Chrissy and Katie Polzin, as well as many cousins. He was preceded by his parents and his brother Allen.

Funeral services will be held Monday, February 17, 11:00 am at Salem Grove United Methodist Church, with Pastor Christine M. Beaudoin officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Grove Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Sunday 1-4 & 6-8, and at the church Monday 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Grove United Methodist Church, 3320 Notten Road, Grass Lake, MI 49240.

**218. Phillip M.<sup>7</sup> Broesamle** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Helen Mensing** 18 Oct 1899 in Michigan, daughter of Henry Mensing and Augusta Benter. She was born 26 Oct 1876 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1963 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip M. Broesamle:

Burial: Nov 1946, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 122 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 122 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, iron molder Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, well digger Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, well driver houses Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, section 3 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 70 acres

Residence: 118 E. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Helen Mensing:

Burial: Jul 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1898, Michigan Normal School of Music (now Eastern Michigan University) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: for two weeks prior was patient at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher piano & violin Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: organist Chelsea Methodist Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Broesamle and Minnie Mensing:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1899, Michigan

Child of Phillip Broesamle and Minnie Mensing is:

- + 424 i. Kenneth M.<sup>8</sup> Broesamle, born 13 May 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1985 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

**219. Edward Richard<sup>7</sup> Broesamle** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1945 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Elanora Archenbronn** 11 Nov 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Archenbronn. She was born Aug 1876 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1952 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Richard Broesamle:

Burial: Mar 1945, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, South Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, iron molder Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Elanora Archenbronn:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Edward Broesamle and Emma Archenbronn:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Broesamle and Emma Archenbronn are:

- 425 i. Loyall Richard<sup>8</sup> Broesamle, born 03 Jan 1897 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Margaret Wonnacott 14 Sep 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada.

More About Loyall Broesamle and Winifred Wonnacott:

Divorce: 27 Oct 1943, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Sep 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 426 ii. Hazen E. Broesamle, born Aug 1898 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harry Jones; born Aft. 1885.
- 427 iii. Gladys Broesamle, born Oct 1899 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 428 iv. Carroll George Broesamle, born 21 Jun 1901 in Michigan; died 06 Jun 1964.
- 429 v. Bertram Broesamle, born 1906.
- + 430 vi. Alma Broesamle, born 23 Mar 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2009 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 431 vii. William Rexall Broesamle, born 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grant Van Armun; born Aft. 1884.

**220. Frederick George<sup>7</sup> Broesamle** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1951. He married **Mary E. Alber** 15 Oct 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Katharina Bareis. She was born 17 Aug 1874 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1961 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick George Broesamle:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 601 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, foreman railroad Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Methodist Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary E. Alber:

Mrs. F. G. Broesamle, whose home for many years was at 501 South Main St., died Tuesday afternoon Jan. 10, 1961 at Fenton Convalescent Home at Fenton. She was the widow of former Sylvan Township Supervisor Fred G. Broesamle who died July 2, 1951. Since 1955, Mrs. Broesamle had made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Daniel L. Hogan (Lucille) at Fenton. She was a member of the Chelsea Methodist Church. Born Aug. 17, 1874 in Chelsea, she was the formerly Mary E. Alber, a daughter of David and Katherine Bareis Alber. She was married to Mr. Broesamle Oct. 15, 1903. She had lived in Chelsea all her life until going to Fenton five years ago to live with her daughter. She had been a patient at the convalescent home the past five months.

Survivors of Mrs. Broesamle, in addition to her daughter, are two sisters, Mrs. Godfred Eisele and Mrs. John Wallace, and two brothers, George and Herman Alber, all of Chelsea. Also surviving are several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at, 2 p.m. Friday at the Staffan Funeral Home, with the Rev. S. D. Kinder officiating. Burial will take place at Oak Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Mary E. Alber:

Burial: Jan 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: township supervisor Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1955, Fenton, Michigan

More About Frederick Broesamle and Mary Alber:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1903, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Broesamle and Mary Alber is:

- 432 i. Lucille M.<sup>8</sup> Broesamle, born 07 Jan 1907; died 19 Oct 1993 in Michigan. She married Dr. Daniel L. Hogan; born Aft. 1890; died Bef. 1992.

Notes for Lucille M. Broesamle:

Lucile M. Hogan, age 86, of Fenton, died Tuesday, Oct. 19, 1993 at Crestmont Medical Care Facility. She was born Jan. 7, 1907, the daughter of Fred and Mary (Alber) Broesamle. She married Dr. Daniel Hogan, a Fenton dentist, and he preceded her in death. Survivors included several nieces, nephews, and other relatives of the Hogan family and the Broesamle family, and special friends Doris Kern and her daughter, Karen.

Mrs. Hogan lived in the Fenton area for many years. She was a graduate of Eastern Michigan University and received her master's degree from Northwestern University. She taught school for more than 40 years, mostly in the Fenton area. She was a member of the Michigan Education Association, AAUW, and had been active in the Fenton United Methodist Church.

Funeral services were held Friday, Oct. 21 at the Sharp Funeral Homes, Bowles-Sham Fenton Chapel, with the Rev. Zack Clayton officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fenton United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About Dr. Daniel L. Hogan:

Residence: Fenton, Michigan

**224. William G.<sup>7</sup> Keck** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1879 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 12 Mar 1963 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. He married **Catharine P. Mullaley** 1901, daughter of Edward Mullaley and Catherine ?. She was born 10 Jun 1879 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 13 Jun 1957 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

More About William G. Keck:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 213 Jackson Street; 18th ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 183 SD 13 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, baker Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

More About Catharine P. Mullaley:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Keck and Catharine Mullaley:  
Marriage: 1901

Children of William Keck and Catharine Mullaley are:

- 433 i. Helen<sup>8</sup> Keck, born 1903 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 20 Feb 1996 in Palo Alto, California. She married Saul Clarence Friedman; born 09 Sep 1895 in New York; died Sep 1981 in Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, California.
- 434 ii. Robert Keck, born 05 Dec 1909 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 18 Sep 1986 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 435 iii. Arlene Patricia Keck, born 12 Apr 1913 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 17 Jun 2005 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California.
- 436 iv. Doris Marie Keck, born 21 Feb 1918 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 26 May 1995 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

**225. John<sup>7</sup> Blaich** (Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1865 in Onondaga Co, New York, and died 02 Feb 1947 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. He married **Catherine Isley** 15 Oct 1890 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. She was born Jul 1869 in New York, and died 20 Jan 1947 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

More About John Blaich:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 824 Court Street; 2nd ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 81 SD 12 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, agent brewery Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

More About John Blaich and Catherine Isley:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1890, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Children of John Blaich and Catherine Isley are:

- + 437 i. Willard Albert<sup>8</sup> Blaich, born Jan 1893 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 13 Mar 1954.
- + 438 ii. John Edgar Blaich, born 07 Jan 1895 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 18 Jun 1986 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 439 iii. Martha W. (Marvellus) Blaich, born 22 Feb 1898 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1966 in Nedrow, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 440 iv. Gladys Blaich, born 1903 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 26 Jun 1930 in Fayetteville, Onondaga Co, New York.

**226. David<sup>7</sup> Blaich** (Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1854 in Onondaga Co, New York, and died 02 Sep 1912 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Gasser** 1881. She was born 22 Dec 1856 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 19 Oct 1950 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About David Blaich and Margaret Gasser:

Marriage: 1881

Children of David Blaich and Margaret Gasser are:

- + 441 i. Lillie F.<sup>8</sup> Blaich, born 30 Apr 1884 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 442 ii. Elizabeth A. Blaich, born 06 Jan 1890 in Michigan; died 19 May 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth A. Blaich:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis and valvular hearat disease

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1913, school teacher

**231. William<sup>7</sup> Blaich** (Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1864 in Onondaga Co, New York, and died 23 Feb 1929 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **Pauline Susan Keck** 1892, daughter of Paulus Keck and Elizabeth Belle. She was born 01 Apr 1867 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jun 1952 in Cleveland,

Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Blaich and Pauline Keck:  
Marriage: 1892

Children of William Blaich and Pauline Keck are:

- 443 i. Pauline<sup>8</sup> Blaich, born 1897 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 444 ii. Florence Blaich, born 24 May 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 27 Jan 1980 in Sunrise, Broward Co, Florida.
- + 445 iii. Theodore Paul Blaich, born 18 Feb 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Feb 1977 in Fryeburg, Oxford Co, Maine.

## Generation No. 8

**245. Clifford Pfeifle<sup>8</sup> Groff** (Amanda<sup>7</sup> Pfeifle, Christian Keck<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1887 in Hagersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1967 in Green Lane, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ada Mae Schnable Hangey** 06 Jan 1914. She was born 26 May 1891 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 May 1933 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clifford Groff and Ada Hangey:  
Marriage: 06 Jan 1914

Children of Clifford Groff and Ada Hangey are:

- 446 i. Gladys Longue Hangey<sup>9</sup> Groff, born 01 May 1916 in Pennsylvania; died 26 May 1998 in Upper Darby, Delawaare Co, Pennsylvania.
- 447 ii. Frances Eilene Groff, born 27 May 1918 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 2001 in Highland, Maryland.
- 448 iii. Clifford Lamar Groff, born 07 Feb 1921 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jul 1994 in Green Lane, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

**257. Michael Henry<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (George Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1885 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1959 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Edna Rouse**. She was born 20 Jan 1883 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children of Michael Oesterle and Ruth Rouse are:

- + 449 i. Lawrence L.<sup>9</sup> Oesterle, born 16 May 1909 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1971 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 450 ii. Gladys Edna Oesterle, born 12 Sep 1912 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2008 in Clifton Park, Saratoga Co, New York. She married Clarence Orvil Reynolds 20 Oct 1933 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 02 Sep 1911 in Groom, Texas; died 17 Oct 1992 in Michigan.

More About Clarence Reynolds and Gladys Oesterle:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1933, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 451 iii. Ida M. Oesterle, born 13 Feb 1916 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1965. She married J. Wayne Benjamin 25 Nov 1937 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1914 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1971 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About J. Benjamin and Ida Oesterle:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1937, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 452 iv. Howard Michael Oesterle, born 21 Jan 1919 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 453 v. Lyle Marvin Oesterle, born 18 Nov 1920 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2017 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 454 vi. Glenn Evart Oesterle, born 07 Apr 1922 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2014 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Luceil Smith 16 Mar 1933 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1913; died

18 Jan 2009 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Oesterle and Catherine Smith:  
Marriage: 16 Mar 1933, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 455      vii.    baby Oesterle, born 21 Nov 1924 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1924 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 456      viii.    Donald Clare Oesterle, born 24 May 1926 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2006 in Michigan.
- 457      ix.      baby Oesterle, born 03 Jun 1928 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1928 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**261. Katherine (Kathryn)<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Michael Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1874 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Andrew Heydlauff** 14 Dec 1905 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Heydlauff and Christina Walz. He was born 14 Jun 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1942 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine (Kathryn) Oesterle:

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon for Mrs. Katherine Heydlauff, who died early Sunday morning October 1, 1950 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent home. She had been a patient there since Aug. 11 except for a two-week period beginning Aug. 29 when she was confined to Mercy Hospital, Jackson, with an attack of pneumonia. Mrs. Heydlauff had been in failing health for about a year. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the services which were held at the Miller Funeral Home. Burial took place in Maple Grove Cemetery at Sylvan Center.

Mrs. Heydlauff was a life-long resident of Sylvan Township. Born Oct. 2, 1874, she would have been 76 years old Monday. Her parents were Frederick and Katherine Oesterle. She was married at the home of her parents Dec 14, 1906, to Christian Heydlauff, and they went to live on his farm on Fahmer Road, where they spent, their entire married life. Mr. Heydlauff died Dec; 27. 1942. Mrs. Heydlauff was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and of the Women's Guild of the church.

She is survived by one son, Carl, and three brothers, John Oesterle of Chelsea and Herman and Arthur Oesterle of Sylvan Township. An older son, Herman Heydlauff, died Jan. 25, 1947.

More About Christian Andrew Heydlauff:  
Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Heydlauff and Katherine Oesterle:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1905, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Oesterle and Christian Heydlauff are:

- 458      i.      Harmon<sup>9</sup> Heydlauff, born 1908.
- 459      ii.     Carl Heydlauff, born 19 Nov 1912; died 08 Jan 1972.

More About Carl Heydlauff:  
Social Security Number: 364-38-3667

**269. Myrtia Kate<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Andreas (Andrew)<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1978 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Albert (Gakel) Gakle** 14 Dec 1915 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jakobus Gakle and Sedonia Gramer. He was born 24 Oct 1876 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1941 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Albert (Gakel) Gakle:

Grand Ledge - William A. Gakle, M. died Monday afternoon August 11, 1941 at the home, 214 East Main Street, following an extended illness. He was the son of Jacob and Sedonia Gakle and was born October 24, 1876, at Holt. Mr. Gakle had moved to Grand Ledge last spring following his retirement from



his farm In Oneida Township.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Myrtle Gakle; three daughters, Mrs. Arthur Collins of Webberville, Miss Esther Mae and Miss Dawn Marie of Grand Ledge.

The body was taken to the Teman funeral home where services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Hugh Putnam, pastor of the Nazarene church, officiating. Burial will be In the Webberville cemetery.

More About William Albert (Gakel) Gakle:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 10 sheet 7a

Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 6 sheet 10b living w/ uncle-in-law Joseph Gramer's family; name shown as W. Albert Gakel

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 125 ? Street; Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-51 SD 13 sheet 5b name shown as Albert W. Gakle; living w/ aunt Katherine E. Gramer

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Saginaw Road; Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-22 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About William Gakle and Myrtia Oesterle:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1915, Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtia Oesterle and William Gakle are:

- + 460 i. Caroline Ruth<sup>9</sup> Gakle, born 05 Jul 1919 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 461 ii. Esther Mae Gakle, born 03 Jan 1923 in Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 2015. She married Ruel N. Horton; born 1922.
- 462 iii. Dawn Marie Gakle, born 24 Jul 1937 in Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2019. She married Raymond K. Custer, Jr. 1957; born 01 Aug 1933; died 25 Apr 2017.

More About Dawn Marie Gakle:

Occupation: 1955, clerk Farm Bureau Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1956, office secretary Porter Realty Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond K. Custer, Jr.:

Military service: seaman US Navy Korea

More About Raymond Custer and Dawn Gakle:

Marriage: 1957

**270. Sophia E.<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Andreas (Andrew)<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1979 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Winter** 24 Dec 1912 in LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff. He was born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Winter:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Winter and Sophia Oesterle:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Oesterle and William Winter are:

- 463 i. Victor William<sup>9</sup> Winter, born 07 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. ?; born 16 Aug 1913 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor William Winter:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7930 4th Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 464 ii. Edwin Herman Winter, born 28 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2011 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Helen Marie ?; born 13 Mar 1922 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 2005 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 465 iii. Irene E. Winter, born 14 Jul 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Harrison; born Aft. 1910.
- 466 iv. Bettie May Winter, born 12 Oct 1923 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2000 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Warren E. Moon; born 01 Apr 1917 in Michigan; died 21 May 1990.
- 467 v. Marie E. Winter, born 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Replow; born Aft. 1922.
- 468 vi. Doris Elaine Winter, born 15 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul E. Kope 03 Nov 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930; died 10 Mar 2009.

Notes for Doris Elaine Winter:

Doris Elaine Kope of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 82, died Friday, July 19, 2019 at St. Joe Ann Arbor. She was born March 15, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of William H. & Sophia (Oesterle) Winter. Doris was a member of Saint Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. She was a paralegal and secretary-receptionist at several law firms and for Alpha Solutions. She married Paul E. Kope on Nov. 3, 1956 in Grass Lake and he preceded her in death on March 10, 2009.

Survivors include a son, David Bryan Nickerson and his wife, Lori; a daughter, Dawn Marie Gray (Kope); three grandchildren; two great grandsons; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Victor Winter, Herman Edwin Winter, Irene Harrison, Betty Moon, and Marie Riplow.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 24, 11 am, at Saint Paul Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Rev. Don Neuendorf and Rev. Michael Wentzel officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan at 2:30 pm. The family will receive friends Tuesday, July 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel from 5-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Paul Lutheran Church or Huron Valley Humane Society.

More About Paul Kope and Doris Winter:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1956, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

**272. Agnes<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lambert Heinrich Kleinschmidt** 27 Dec 1893 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Kleinschmidt and Katharina Jaeger. He was born 26 Mar 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1930 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frank Julius Kleinschmidt** 25 Sep 1933 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Kleinschmidt and Katharina Jaeger. He was born 08 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lambert Heinrich Kleinschmidt:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jul 1930, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of urinary bladder

More About Lambert Kleinschmidt and Agnes Oesterle:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1893, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frank Julius Kleinschmidt:

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, section 25 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Social Security Number: 364-38-3892

More About Frank Kleinschmidt and Agnes Oesterle:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1933, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Oesterle and Lambert Kleinschmidt are:

- + 469 i. Meria Mae (Mina)<sup>9</sup> Kleinschmidt, born 14 Jun 1895 in White Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1965 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan.
- + 470 ii. Clarence E. Kleinschmidt, born 06 Feb 1897 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1948 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 471 iii. Lyle F. Kleinschmidt, born 1909 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Ila H. Grover 23 Feb 1929 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Lyle Kleinschmidt and Ila Grover:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1929, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 472 iv. Marian A. Kleinschmidt, born 12 Dec 1915 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2007 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

**273. John George<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, Jr.** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1879 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1953 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Silsby** 02 May 1902 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1880, and died 1956 in Michigan.

Notes for John George Oesterle, Jr.:

Williamston - John G. Oesterle, 74, retired farmer and 65-year Ingham County resident, died unexpectedly Monday afternoon August 10, 1953 at the residence here. He was a Washtenaw County native.

Surviving are the widow, Mable; three sons, Hugh H. of Webberville, Seyberne of Phoenix, Arizona, and Harold E. of Williamston; two brothers, William and Frank of Williamston, and two sisters, Mrs. Grace Kinne of Dansville and Mrs. Agnes Kleinschmidt of Ann Arbor.

Services will be held Wednesday at 2 p. m. at Gorsline Brothers funeral home, Rev. A. G. Hockaday officiating. Burial will be in Williamston cemetery.

More About John Oesterle and Mabel Silsby:  
Marriage: 02 May 1902, Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of John Oesterle and Mabel Silsby are:

- + 473 i. Hugh H.<sup>9</sup> Oesterle, born 18 Mar 1903 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1984 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 474 ii. Seyberne Jay Oesterle, born 09 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died Nov 1972 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married (1) Marion E. ?; born 1911 in Michigan. He married (2) Sarah Emily Gill 01 Jan 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1915 in Campbellsville, Kentucky; died 28 Apr 1993 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Seyberne Oesterle and Sarah Gill:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 475 iii. Harold E. Oesterle, born 18 Mar 1908 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**274. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1953 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Risch, Jr.** 19 Feb 1902 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Mar 1870 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1919 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frank Mercer** 09 Jan 1924 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born Sep 1872 in Canada, and died 15 Aug 1935 in Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

More About John Risch and Barbara Oesterle:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1902, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Mercer and Barbara Oesterle:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1924, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Oesterle and John Risch are:

- 476 i. Russell J.<sup>9</sup> Risch, born 1902; died 1966.
- 477 ii. Lester Risch, born 14 Jul 1905 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edna B. McFall 14 Jan 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 13 Jul 1916 in Michigan; died 06 Aug 1993 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Risch and Edna McFall:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 478 iii. Earl Erwin Risch, born 08 Oct 1908 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1996 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

**275. Frederick C.<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1884 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1947 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline A. Risch** 09 Sep 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Apr 1888 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1938 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick C. Oesterle:

Williamston - Fred C. Oesterle, 63, died at the home in Leroy Township late Thursday night March 13, 1947. He had spent his life in Leroy Township. He is survived by the widow, Faye; one son, Ward Melvin of Webberville; a daughter, Mrs. Worden, Stockbridge; three sisters, Mrs. Agnes Klinersmith, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Barbara Fuller, Whittemore Lake, and Grace Kinne, Dansville; three brothers, John, William and Frank, all of Williamston; six grandchildren; four step-sons, Gerald Walker of Jackson, Ronal and Forest Walker, Dansville. and Robert Walker, Mason; and one step-daughter, Mrs. Maxine Laxton, Dansville.

Funeral services will be held from Gorsline Bros, chapel Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. Clyde Onyett, pastor of Webberville Methodist church, officiating. Interment will be made in the family lot in the Alchin cemetery.

Webberville - Fred Oesterle, 63, died at the home, south of Webberville, Thursday night March 13, 1947 following an illness of several weeks. He was born in Livingston County but lived most of his life in this vicinity. He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Faye Oesterle; one son, Melvin Oesterle, who lives on an adjoining farm; one daughter, Mrs. Fern Worden of Stockbridge; six grandchildren; one step-daughter, Mrs. Maxine Laxton of Dansville; four step-sons, Gerald Walker of Jackson, Ronald Walker and Forrest Walker of Dansville and Robert Walker and three step-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Agnes Kleinschmidt of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Barbara Fuller of Whitmore Lake and Mrs. Grace Kinne of Dansville; three brothers, William of Williamston, Frank living southwest of Webberville, and John of Arizona.

Funeral services were held at Gorsline's chapel Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. Clyde Onyett of Webberville Methodist church officiating. Interment was in the Alchin cemetery.

More About Frederick Oesterle and Caroline Risch:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Oesterle and Caroline Risch are:

- + 479 i. Fern Christine<sup>9</sup> Oesterle, born 25 Dec 1920 in Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Michigan.
- + 480 ii. Melvin C. Oesterle, born 30 Sep 1911 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1984 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**277. Grace Carrie<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1889 in Webberville,

Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1986 in Meridan, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Ray W. Kinne** 07 Sep 1908 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Nov 1886 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1946 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grace Carrie Oesterle:

Grace C. (Kinne) Emmons of White Oak Township, age 97, died October 25, 1986. She was born June 7, 1889 in Michigan. Mrs. Emmons was a member of Mason, Dansville Chapter 150 O.E.S.

Surviving are 2 grandchildren, Wayne L. Kinne of Dansville and Sherilyn K. Herrick of Tennessee; 3 great-grandchildren, Gerald W. Kinne, Amie Kinne, and Ronald R. Kinne; 1 daughter-in-law, Helen Kinne of Dansville.

Funeral services will be held, 1 p.m. Tuesday, at the Ball-Dunn Chapel, Gorsline-Runciman Co., Mason with the Rev. Joseph M. Graybill, Pastor of the Dansville United Methodist Church officiating. Interment in Summit Cemetery, Ingham County. Friends may call at the Ball-Dunn Chapel, Mason beginning at 2 p.m. Monday. The family will receive friends 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Monday.

Notes for Ray W. Kinne:

Dansville - Funeral services for Ray Kinne, 59, were held at the Dansville Methodist church Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. H. G. Bushong officiating. Burial was in Williamston cemetery with F. & A.M. rites at the cemetery. Mr. Kinne suffered a heart attack while driving home from Detroit Tuesday night August 6, 1946 after attending a meeting of the Michigan Milk Producers of which he was president of this district. He died immediately. He was the son of Alonzo and Jane Kinne and was born November 7, 1886, in Williamston Township.

On September 7, 1908, he was married to Grace Osterle and to them were born two sons, one son, Wayne, died at the age of 11 months in 1917. They moved to the farm two and one-half miles northeast of Dansville 34 years ago and had lived there until this spring when they purchased a farm on Meech Road, moving there while his son moved onto the homestead. He was prominent in community affairs being a member of Dansville F. & A.M. No. 160 and Dansville O.E.S. No. 90, also a member of the Community Aid society. Besides the widow, Grace, he is survived by the son, Gerald; a grandson, Wayne Kinne, and a sister, Mrs. Lulu Lockwood of Williamston.

More About Ray Kinne and Grace Oesterle:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1908, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Oesterle and Ray Kinne are:

- + 481 i. Gerald Raymond<sup>9</sup> Kinne, born 15 Apr 1910 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1970 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 482 ii. Wayne Lawrence Kinne, born 1914 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1915 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**279. Frank Eugene<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1896 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1956. He married **Bernice Katherine Lay** 17 Feb 1921 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Sep 1903, and died 23 Nov 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernice Katherine Lay:

Bernice K. Oesterle of Williamston. Beloved mother and passed away November 23, 1995, at the age of 92. She was born September 10, 1903 in Wheatfield Township to John and Mary (Byers) Lay. Her husband, Frank Oesterle, preceded her in death in 1956 along with 1 great grandson. They were farmers, in LeRoy Township, Webberville, all of their lives. She was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church of Williamston and the Ingham County Farm Bureau. She will be greatly missed by her family.

She is survived by a daughter, Maurine Snow of Mason and a son, Maurice (Bonnie) Oesterle of Webberville; five grandchildren, Christopher Snow of Lansing, Kim (Sandy) Snow of Mason, Craig (Michelle) Snow of Lansing, Sharon (Mike) Shaft of Shaftsbury and Randy (Linda) Oesterle of Webberville; nine great grandchildren; two great-great-granddaughters; a sister, Mona Minnis, and a

brother, George (Betty) Lay, both of Lansing.

A Memorial Mass will be celebrated Monday, November 27, 11 a.m. at St. Mary Catholic Church of Williamston, 157 High Street, Williamston, with the Rev. Dan McKean officiating. There will be no visitation. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Mary Catholic Church. The family was served by the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Williamston Chapel, Williamston.

More About Frank Oesterle and Bernice Lay:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1921, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Oesterle and Bernice Lay are:

- + 483 i. Maurice Howard<sup>9</sup> Oesterle, born 10 Jan 1922 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 484 ii. Maurine Marie Oesterle, born 05 Feb 1926 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2003 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**284. Walter Carl<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1965 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Sylvia Irene Harris** 29 Sep 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Harris and Estelle ?. She was born Sep 1888 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1982 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Carl Oesterle:

Williamston - Walter C. Oesterle, 68, operator of a Williamston lumber yard for 37 years, and a director of the People's State Bank, died today August 20, 1965 in a Lansing hospital. He was a World War I veteran and a member of the American Legion. He also was a member of the Webberville Masonic Lodge and Order of Eastern Star, Royal Arch Masons of Williamston and Lansing Commandery No. 25, Knights Templar.

He is survived by his wife, Sylvia; three sons, Harris L. and Rodney E., Williamston, and Leland J., Webberville; two daughters, Mrs. Virginia Wright of Williamston and Mrs. Wanda Guy of Allen Park; 18 grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Frieda Gay of Jackson and two half- sisters, Mrs. Sophia Winters of Grass Lake and Mrs. Myrtie Dunn of Mulliken.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Gorsline Brothers Funeral Home, Williamston. Burial will be in the Summit Cemetery.

Notes for Sylvia Irene Harris:

Sylvia I. Oesterle of 615 N. Putman, Williamston, age 80, died Sept. 2, 1982 in Williamston. She was born March 26, 1902 in White Oak Twp., Michigan. She is survived by 2 daughters, Mrs. Richard (Wanda) Guy of Eaton Rapids and Mrs. Donald (Virginia) Wright of Williamston; 3 sons, Harris and Rodney of Williamston and Leland of Webberville; 18 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sun. at 2 p.m. from the Gorsline Runciman Williamston Chapel with the Rev. Ilona Sabo-Shuler Pastor of the Williamston United Methodist Church officiating. Interment at the Summit Cemetery. Casket bearers will be grandsons. The family will receive friends on Sat. from 2-9 at the funeral home.

More About Walter Oesterle and Sylvia Harris:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Oesterle and Sylvia Harris are:

- + 485 i. Harris L.<sup>9</sup> Oesterle, born 17 Apr 1921 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2002 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 486 ii. Virginia M. Oesterle, born 08 May 1923 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2003 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. She married Donlad Elton Wright 23 Feb 1946 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Dec 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 12 May 2001 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Donlad Wright and Virginia Oesterle:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1946, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 487      iii. Rodney Earl Oesterle, born 17 Jun 1924 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2008 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 488      iv. Wanda Marie Oesterle, born 17 Aug 1924 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 489      v. Leland Joe Oesterle, born 21 Nov 1925 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2015 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**286. Ida<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Armin R. Gierow**. He was born 25 May 1898 in Chilton, Calumet Co, Wisconsin, and died 13 Jul 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Oesterle:

Saginaw, Dec. 25, 1950 - The beheaded body of Mrs. Ida Gierow, 48, was found at a rail crossing Sunday. Authorities said Mrs. Gierow, wife of a druggist, apparently had walked into the path of a freight train. Coroner William A. Gossett ruled that her death was accidental.

Children of Ida Oesterle and Armin Gierow are:

- 490      i. Herman Paul<sup>9</sup> Gierow, born 1933 in Michigan. He married Beverly Ann Axe 23 Jan 1960; born Aft. 1933.

Marriage Notes for Herman Gierow and Beverly Axe:

Beaver Creek Church of the Brethren was the scene Jan. 23, 1960 of the marriage of Beverly Ann Axe to Lt. Herman Paul Gierow. The Rev. Alvin Klotz performed the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Axe of Shady Lane. Mr. Gierow is the son of Armin Gierow of Saginaw, Michigan, and the late Mrs. Gierow.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of satin and Chantilly lace. Her illusion veil was caught to a crown of lace trimmed with sequins. She carried white carnations and stephanotis with a white orchid. Mrs. James Zink of Fairborn was matron of honor. Barbara Gierow, the bridegroom's sister, was bridesmaid. Junior bridesmaid was Jill Axe, the bride's sister. David Kingston of Fairborn was best man. Ushers were Vernon Campeau of Saginaw, James Frye of Detroit, and Donald Axe, brother of the bride.

More About Herman Gierow and Beverly Axe:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1960

- 491      ii. Carl Walter Gierow, born 13 Aug 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2012 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**287. Carl Malen<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Frederick Adam<sup>7</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1932. He married **Doris (Dora E.) Wallace** Aug 1910. She was born 1887.

More About Carl Malen Kalmbach:

Census: 1930, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Carl Kalmbach and Doris Wallace:

Marriage: Aug 1910

Children of Carl Kalmbach and Doris Wallace are:

- 492      i. Carlton W.<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach, born 1913.
- 493      ii. Virginia L. Kalmbach, born 1914.
- 494      iii. Wallace F. Kalmbach, born 21 Sep 1915; died 22 Oct 1998 in Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- 495      iv. Herbert W. Kalmbach, born 18 Sep 1916; died 12 Sep 1997 in Lincoln, Alcona Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert W. Kalmbach:

Social Security Number: 372-01-1029

- + 496      v. Jack R. Kalmbach, born 1924.
- 497      vi. Marjorie J. Kalmbach, born 1925.

**289. Oscar William<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Frederick Adam<sup>7</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Bertha Kalmbach** 10 Aug 1918 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kalmbach and Emma Eisenbeiser. She was born 30 Nov 1892 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar William Kalmbach:

Burial: Apr 1970, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4853

Notes for Alma Bertha Kalmbach:

Alma Bertha Kalmbach, Saline, formerly of Chelsea, age 96, died Monday, June 26, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline where she had resided for the past 10 years. She was born Nov. 30, 1892 in Francisco, the daughter of Michael and Emma (Eisenbeiser) Kalmbach. On Aug. 10, 1918 she married Oscar W. Kalmbach in her parents' home and he preceded her in death on April 28, 1970.

She had been a member of Salem Grove United Methodist church since 1905, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, United Methodist Women, former member of Sylvan Grange and the Farmers Club.

Survivors include three daughters and sons-in-law, Leon and Betty Sanderson of Grass Lake, Jim and Carolyn Beal of Saline, Jim and Donna Gaunt of Chelsea; seven grandchildren, Margaret Beal Steiskal, George Beal, Fred Beal, Mary Beal Meyer, Daniel Gaunt, Richard Gaunt, and Thomas Gaunt; 13 greatgrandchildren and one brother, Walter Kalmbach of Grass Lake; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by eight brothers.

Funeral services were held Thursday, June 29, 2 p.m. at Salem Grove United Methodist Church with the Rev. Donald Woolum and the Rev. Jerry Parker officiating. Burial followed at Salem Grove Cemetery. Her family received friends at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel Wednesday and at the church Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Grove United Methodist Church.

More About Alma Bertha Kalmbach:

Burial: 29 Jun 1989, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4876

More About Oscar Kalmbach and Alma Kalmbach:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1918, Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (176) Alma Bertha Kalmbach.

**292. Dr. Roland Edwin<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, Sr.** (John<sup>7</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jospheine Vreisinga** 19 Mar 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Vreisinga and Katherine DeGraff. She was born 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia L. Lightring** 12 Sep 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Lightring and Emily Gerloch. She was born 19 Nov 1896 in Vega, South Dakota, and died Apr 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Constance Alice Hoke** 05 Nov 1942 in Indiana. She was born 16 Jun 1922 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1991. He married **(4) Myra Alice ?** 1963. She was born 04 Oct 1920 in Grand Haven, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Roland Edwin Kalmbach, Sr.:

Roland E. Kalmbach, M.D. of Lansing went to be with the Lord at his home March 9, 1990 at the age of 95 after a long illness. Born October 19, 1894 in Chelsea, Michigan, one of five children. In Chelsea High School, he played football and was active on the track team. He enlisted in the U.S. Army and served in a medical unit in France during World War I. Dr. Kalmbach graduated from the University of



Michigan in 1925. He was active in a number of professional and civic organizations: Alumni Association of the University of Michigan; Michigan State Medical Society; American Medical Association; American Academy of Family Physicians; 50 Year Club of American Medicine; University Club; Michigan Postgraduate Clinical Institute, Detroit, MI; Congressional VIP Card (Republican Party); life member and Master Mason of Olive Lodge 156 F. & A.M., Chelsea; former member of American Hall of Fame Police; Republican Party of Michigan; former member of the Chamber of Commerce of Greater Lansing, Michigan and the American Security Council (National Advisory Board); former President of Ingham County Medical Society; member of Beaumont Memorial Foundation and the Presidential Task Force of the Republican Party; and was also the first intern at St. Lawrence Hospital. Dr. Kalmbach was a volunteer to vaccinate school children and when polio vaccine became available, he thought this would save many lives. The Governor sent him a letter of appreciation. During 53 years of practice, he was on the staff of Sparrow and St. Lawrence Hospitals. He always practiced in the tradition of the old family doctor. He will be loved and missed. He still made some house calls until his retirement.

Dr. Kalmbach is survived by his widow, Myra A. Kalmbach; brother Leland Kalmbach of Chelsea, Michigan; son, Roland E. Kalmbach and daughter-in-law, Betty; daughters, Jean Vanderlinde and son-in-law, Henk and Mary Jo Bitman and son-in-law, Irv. Also 4 grandchildren, Gregg Kalmbach, Tracy Darragh (Dick), Karen Gossett (John) and Douglas Kalmbach; step-sons, Ronald J. Kniffen and wife, Robbe, Keith D. Kniffen and wife, Dawn and Richard H. Kniffen and friend, Betty Sinn; 10 step-grandchildren.

Visitation will be Thursday evening, March 22, 7-9 p.m. at the Westminster Presbyterian Church. Funeral service Friday, 10 a.m. at the Church. Private graveside services at Deepdale Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in memory of Dr. Roland E. Kalmbach; to Westminster Presbyterian Church.

More About Dr. Roland Edwin Kalmbach, Sr.:  
Social Security Number: 371-46-8961

More About Roland Kalmbach and Josphine Vreisinga:  
Marriage: 19 Mar 1928, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Roland Kalmbach and Lydia Lightring:

Lansing – Dr. Lydia L. Lightring, daughter of Mrs. Frederick Lighting of St. Paul, Minnesota, became the bride of Dr. R. E. Kalmbach of this city, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kalmbach of Chelsea on Saturday, September 12, 1931. The ceremony was performed at the home of the bridegroom's sister, Mrs. Carl M. Rutan, in Jackson, with only immediate members of the family present. Mrs. Kalmbach is professor of physical education for women at Michigan State college. She received her A. B. degree from Ohio Wesleyan university and her M. D. degree from Woman's Medical college of Pennsylvania. She is a member of Phi Mu national sorority, as well as of several honorary organizations, including Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, and Alpha Sigma Nu. Dr. Kalmbach was graduated from the University of Michigan medical school in 1925. The couple will be at home to their friends at 419 Everett street, after their return from an automobile trip Through northern Michigan.

More About Roland Kalmbach and Lydia Lightring:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Roland Kalmbach and Constance Hoke:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1942, Indiana

Notes for Myra Alice ?:

Myra Kalmbach of 1600 Wellington is in fair condition in Sparrow Hospital with injuries received in a two-car crash at Jolly and Cedar Friday night August 11, 1972, Lansing officers report. Also hurt in the mishap were Jean Kalmbach of Chicago and Sharon Lee Barnum of 609 Leslie. Friday afternoon in the 3600 block of W. Jolly, William Flowers, 6, of 4917 S. Waverly, sustained head and back injuries when he was hit by a car, Lansing Fire Department ambulance crews report. He was taken to Ingham Medical Hospital. Julius L. Davis, 22, of 136 Shepard, received elbow and head injuries when his motorcycle

collided with a car in the 2000 block of E. Kalamazoo Friday, police said. He was taken to Sparrow Hospital.

Myra Alice Kalmbach of Lansing, age 71, went to be with her Lord on February 9, 1992. She was born in Grand Haven, Michigan on October 4, 1920, and had been a resident of Lansing for most of her life. She served as a Deacon and was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church and the Golden Group; was employed with Motor Wheel Corporation during World War II; and served as a waitress at the New Hut Steak House, Dine's Restaurant and Tarpoffs for many years, retiring in 1963.

She married Dr. Roland Kalmbach in 1963, who preceded her in death in 1989. A wonder mother and grandmother, she is survived by 3 sons, Richard Kniffen and friend, Betty Sinn, Keith and wife, Dawn Kniffen, Ronald and wife, Robbe Kniffen, all of Lansing; daughter, Maggie and husband, William Hessel of Caseville, Michigan; 11 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; step-children, Roland Kalmbach, Jr., Jean VanDerlinde and Mary Jo Bitman.

Religious services will be conducted by The Rev. Philip E. Henderson at 1 p.m. Friday, February 14, 1992 at Westminster Presbyterian Church, 743 N. Logan St., Lansing 48915, with interment of ashes in Deepdale Memorial Park. There will be no Funeral Home visitation. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to her Church, or to the charity of one's choice in memory of Myra A. Kalmbach. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

More About Roland Kalmbach and Myra ?:  
Marriage: 1963

Child of Roland Kalmbach and Josphine Vreisinga is:

- 498 i. Roland Edwin<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach, Jr., born 18 Sep 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 2004 in Dallas, Texas. He married Betty Page Hodges 03 May 1952 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1931 in Richmond, Virginia; died 11 May 1998 in Dallas, Texas.

Notes for Roland Edwin Kalmbach, Jr.:

Oct. 9, 1966 - Roland E. Kalmbach Jr.; a native of Lansing and son of Dr. and Mrs. R. E. Kalmbach, 1600 Wellington Road, has been named manager of sales promotion for General Electric's information systems marketing operation at Phoenix, Arizona. He joined G. E. following graduation from Michigan State University in 1956 with a master's degree in communications arts.

More About Roland Kalmbach and Betty Hodges:  
Marriage: 03 May 1952, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

**294. Ethel Florence (Effel)<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (John<sup>7</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1979 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California. She married **Hollis William Freeman** 23 Aug 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Freeman and Jennie Hollis. He was born 06 Mar 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hollis William Freeman:

Hollis W. Freeman, formerly of Chelsea, died Monday March 21, 1961 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a long illness. Born in Chelsea, March 6, 1897, he was a son of the late Louis T. and Jane Hollis Freeman. He had lived in Ann Arbor the past 37 years. He was a former employee of American Broach Manufacturing Co. and worked at the Willow Run bomber plant during World War II. For the past four years he had owned and operated the Hollis House of Pottery at 3380 Washtenaw Ave. For the past two years he had operated a sub-Post Office in the store. A World War I veteran, he was a member of the American Legion and a number of local Masonic orders.

He is survived by his widow, the former Ethel Kalmbach, a son, Hollis W., Jr., of Altadena, California, and two grandsons.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock this afternoon at Staffan Funeral Home in Ann Arbor with Dr. Fred E. Luche officiating. Burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor.

More About Hollis Freeman and Ethel Kalmbach:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ethel Kalmbach and Hollis Freeman is:

- 499 i. Hollis William<sup>9</sup> Freeman, Jr., born 01 Sep 1924; died 06 Feb 2003 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

**295. Leland John (Pete)<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (John<sup>7</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1901, and died 28 Jun 2000 in Greenwich, Connecticut. He married **Letha G. Alber** Sep 1931, daughter of John Alber and Minnie Riemenschneider. She was born May 1899 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leland John (Pete) Kalmbach:

Leland J. Kalmbach, Chelsea native and brother of Dr. R. E. Kalmbach, 927 VerLinden Ave., Lansing, has been elected president of the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance company, Springfield, Massachusetts, according to word received here Thursday, May 25, 1950. Both are sons of Mrs. Cora Kalmbach of Chelsea, and of the late John Kalmbach, Chelsea attorney. The insurance official graduated in 1923 from the school of business administration of the University of Michigan. He joined the risk firm in 1948 as a vice president. Prior to that, he was associated for 24 years with the Lincoln National Life Insurance company of Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Mr. Kalmbach is the ninth president of the insurance firm, which is now celebrating its 100th anniversary.

Notes for Letha G. Alber:

Letha A. Kalmbach, 415 S. East St., Chelsea, died Thursday, Jan. 24, 1991 at Woodmont of Ann Arbor. She was born in Chelsea, the daughter of John and Minnie (Riemenschneider) Alber. In September of 1931 she married Leland J. Kalmbach in Detroit and he survives. Mrs. Kalmbach was a member of First United Methodist church in Chelsea, a graduate of Eastern Michigan University and was a former elementary school-teacher. She enjoyed horseback riding and swimming.

Besides her husband she is survived by one son, Dohn L. Kalmbach of Greenwich, Connecticut, and three grandsons.

Funeral services will be held Sunday, Jan. 27, 2:30 p.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Leland Kalmbach and Letha Alber:

Marriage: Sep 1931

Children of Leland Kalmbach and Letha Alber are:

- + 500 i. John<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach, born Aft. 1931.  
501 ii. Dohn Leland Kalmbach, born Aft. 1934. He married Valerie Smith 1963 in Washington D. C.; born Aft. 1934.

Marriage Notes for Dohn Kalmbach and Valerie Smith:

Mrs. V. Thurman Smith of Washington, D.C. is announcing May 16, 1963 the engagement of her daughter, Valerie, to Dohn Leland Kalmbach of New York City, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leland John Kalmbach of Somers, Connecticut, formerly of Chelsea, Miss Smith, who is also the daughter of Admiral Charles Hubert Smith of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, attended the National Cathedral School in Washington, D.C., and graduated from Smith College in 1960. She made her debut in Washington at the Chevy Chase Club and is employed at Time, Inc., in New York. Her fiancé graduated from Suffield Academy in Suffield, Connecticut, in 1955 and in 1960 from the University of Michigan where he was a member of the Chi Psi fraternity. He received his master's degree in business at the University of Michigan and is now associated with Eastman Dillon, Union Securities & Co. in New York. He is a member of the Longmeadow Country Club of Longmeadow, Massachusetts and the Winged Foot Golf Club in Mamaroneck, New York. A fall wedding is planned.

Oct. 17, 1963 - Announcement has been made of the marriage of Valeria Thurman Smith, daughter of Mrs. Thurman Smith of Washington, D.C., to Dohn Leland Kalmbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leland Kalmbach of Somers, Connecticut, formerly of Chelsea. Canon Luther D. Miller performed the ceremony on Sunday in the Great Choir of the National Cathedral.

The bride was given in marriage by her father, Rear Admiral Charles H. Smith of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She wore an empire gown of ivory satin with an overskirt of Duchess lace and a lace train. Her veil was tulle gathered on an ivory satin bow and she carried gardenias. Dana Lombard was maid of honor and bridesmaids were Priscilla Plumb and Jan Holderness. Leland Kalmbach was best man for his son. Ushers were John. L.

Kalmbach, James H. Lemon, Ralph M. Miller, Thurman L. Smith and Lawrence E. White.

After a wedding trip abroad the couple will live in New York City where the bridegroom is associated with Eastman Dillon, Union Securities & Co.

More About Dohn Kalmbach and Valerie Smith:  
Marriage: 1963, Washington D. C.

**296. Alma Hulda<sup>8</sup> Riemenschneider** (Kristina (Christina)<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1894 in Michigan, and died Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Merle Boyce** 15 Jul 1914 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Boyce and Anna Hadley. He was born 24 Sep 1893 in Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1974 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Hulda Riemenschneider:

Burial: Mar 1931, Salem Grove Cemetery (German Methodist Church) Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan

More About Howard Boyce and Alma Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1914, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Riemenschneider and Howard Boyce are:

- 502 i. Dale Clayton<sup>9</sup> Boyce, born 14 Mar 1916 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2010 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married Ella ?; born Aft. 1915.

Notes for Dale Clayton Boyce:

Dale Clayton Boyce, age 94, of Cadillac, died Friday, October 29, 2010 with his wife, son and sister by his side. Dale was born March 14, 1916 in Sylvan Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan to the late Howard and Alma Boyce. He married Ella Chambers September 2, 1939 in St. Clair County, Michigan. Dale spent his entire professional business career in the life insurance industry. First, with Western & Southern Life Insurance Company and then with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company as a sales agent. He retired from Metropolitan Life 32 years ago. Dale's sales activity was initially in Ann Arbor and ultimately in Jackson, Michigan. Dale and Ella came to Cadillac in the early 1950's to vacation on Lake Mitchell. Upon retiring, he built a permanent residence on Lake Mitchell and remained on the lake until 12 years ago, when he moved closer to Cadillac.

Dale is survived by his loving wife of 71 years, Ella; their son, Terry (Eva) Boyce of Morristown, New Jersey; a granddaughter, Laura (Steven) Kruse; a great-grandson, Christopher; a sister, Arlene Boyce-Howe of Chelsea, Michigan; a brother, Robert (Marge) Boyce of Monroe, Michigan; and several loving cousins, nieces and nephews. A memorial service will be held Saturday, March 12, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. in the First Presbyterian Church, 221 E. Harris Street, Cadillac.

- 503 ii. Paul Earl Boyce, born 30 Mar 1918 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1991 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Marian Elsie Downer; born 03 Aug 1921; died 11 Aug 2014 in Owosso, Michigan.
- 504 iii. Arlene Mae Boyce, born 24 Sep 1919 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Howe; born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Arlene Mae Boyce:

Arlene B. Howe, of Chelsea, Michigan, age 97, passed away on Friday, August 11, 2017, at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Saline. She was born on September 24, 1919, in Lyndon Twp., Michigan, the daughter of Howard and Alma (Riemenschneider) Boyce. She graduated from Stockbridge High School and received her degree from the University of Michigan School of Nursing. Arlene Howe was a pioneer, mentor, counselor, partner, and friend to many in Hospital Administration. Arlene was one of the first women on the senior hospital management team at the University of Michigan Hospitals, the first woman member to serve on the Board of Trustees of Chelsea Community Hospital, and she was likely the first woman trustee of the Chelsea Retirement Communities who was not a Kresge Family member.

Arlene's proudest achievement was mentoring Chelsea Community Hospital from its humble beginnings in 1970 to become the largest employer between Ann Arbor and Jackson, Lansing and Adrian, in the early 1980's. During Arlene's tenure on the Board, Chelsea Community Hospital became of age, recruiting an excellent Medical Staff, securing the Hospital as home to the new University of Michigan Department of Family Practice Residency Program, opening the first Michigan Ambulatory Surgery Center (1974), the first employer-based Child Care Center in Michigan (1977), the first Residential Substance Abuse facility (1981), and the first hospital to offer job shares to all employees (1983).

Arlene is survived by nine nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brothers: Dale, Paul, Harold, Bob, and Kenny Boyce; and her sister, Virginia Susnjer.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Tuesday, August 15, 2017, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral

Home, Chelsea, with Rev. Tom Macaulay officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Grove Cemetery, Sylvan Twp. Visitation will be at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the University of Michigan School of Nursing.

- 505      iv. Virginia M. Boyce, born 16 Mar 1922 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1999 in Jensen Beach, Martin Co, Florida. She married Nicholas (Nick) Susnjer 02 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1921 in Lorain, Ohio.

More About Nicholas Susnjer and Virginia Boyce:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 506      v. Harold Duane Boyce, born 29 Oct 1923 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1995 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Esther Ann Brewer 23 Feb 1950 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 09 Feb 1927 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2007 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Harold Boyce and Esther Brewer:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1950, Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 507      vi. Robert Howard Boyce, born 31 Jul 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2015 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.  
508      vii. Kenneth Richard Boyce, born 31 Jan 1928 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2010 in La Quinta, Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Kenneth Richard Boyce:

Kenneth Richard Boyce; passed away April 28, 2010 after a long illness with Parkinson's disease. He was born January 31, 1928 to Howard and Alma (Riemenschneider) Boyce in Lyndon Township. At the age of 3 his mother passed away and he went to live with his Aunt Calista Boyce (Frank) Rose on the adjoining farm on Boyce Road. He went to Collins Plains, a one room school and then to Stockbridge High School, graduating in 1946. While employed at Chelsea Spring Plant, he was drafted into the U.S. Army to serve in the Korean War. He was assigned to the officers' mess, where he learned to be a gourmet chef. After his honorable discharge he worked for Retail Credit in Detroit. He moved to Los Angeles, California and after his retirement, to La Quinta. He was the business manager of Viewpark Community Hospital, and President of the Hospital Credit Association. He was an industrious person and his "second" position was Property and Business Manager for Joan Fontaine. He then became the manager of the North East Multiple Listing Service. He was co-owner of a jewelry store with his longtime partner. They traveled extensively, enjoyed an active social life with friends, and singing in the Senior Center choir. They always took time to travel to Michigan or Florida for family gatherings. He will be remembered by all who knew and loved him, and for his many gourmet dinners.

Kenneth is survived by his longtime partner of 53 years, Richard Jones; his brothers Dale (Ella) Boyce of Cadillac, Michigan, Robert (Marguerite) Boyce of Monroe, Michigan; his sister Arlene Boyce Howe of Chelsea, Michigan; and sister-in-law Marian Downer Boyce of Naples, Florida; as well as many loving nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, his brothers Paul (Marian) Boyce, Harold (Esther) Boyce and sister Virginia (Nick) Susnjer, and one niece.

Cremation has taken place. Kenneth's life will be celebrated with a reception brunch in La Quinta, California, on June 5, 2010. Memorial donations may be made to Animal Samaritan, 72307 Ramone Rd., Thousand Palms, CA 92276.

**297. Lawrence Earl<sup>8</sup> Riemenschneider** (Kristina (Christina)<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Magdalena Hoffman** 16 Nov 1935 in Indiana, daughter of George Hoffman and Marie Eisele. She was born 19 May 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Earl Riemenschneider:

Burial: Nov 1970, Salem Grove Cemetery (German Methodist Church) Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan  
Social Security Number: 373-14-4133

More About Marie Magdalena Hoffman:

Burial: May 1968, Salem Grove Cemetery (German Methodist Church) Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan

More About Lawrence Riemenschneider and Marie Hoffman:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1935, Indiana

Children of Lawrence Riemenschneider and Marie Hoffman are:

- 509 i. Jon<sup>9</sup> Riemenschneider, born 30 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jon Riemenschneider:  
Burial: 1940, Salem Grove Cemetery (German Methodist Church) Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan
- + 510 ii. Karl Lawrence Riemenschneider, twin, born 30 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 30 Sep 1985 - 21 Sep 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 511 iii. Robert William Riemenschneider, born 07 Aug 1945.
- + 512 iv. Alyce Dee Riemenschneider, born 29 Sep 1947.

**305. Mabel Mary<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Henry G.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Chester George Notten** 26 Nov 1925 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Henry Notten and Mary Schweinfurth. He was born 12 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1996 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Mary Kalmbach:

Burial: 1980, Salem Grove Cemetery Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Chester George Notten:

Chester G. Notten of Grass Lake Age 101, died Wednesday, April 3, 1996 at the Cedar Knoll Care Center, following a short illness. He was born on Aug. 12, 1894 in Grass Lake, the son of Henry and Magdalene (Schweinfurth) Notten. Mr. Notten was born on the family farm and lived there all of his life. He was a member of Salem Grove United Methodist Church, and a former member of the Cavanaugh Lake Grange. On Nov. 25, 1925, he married Mabel Mary Kalmbach in her parents' home in Sylvan Township and she preceded him in death on March 4, 1980.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Chester (Mildred) Davis of Bowling Green, Kentucky; one son, Henry (Joan) Notten of Norvell, Michigan; 11 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one daughter, two brothers, and seven sisters.

Funeral services were held Saturday, April 6; at 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with the Rev. James Paige officiating. Burial followed at Salem Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. The family received friends Thursday 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Grove United Methodist Church.

More About Chester George Notten:

Burial: 1996, Salem Grove Cemetery Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Chester Notten and Mabel Kalmbach:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Kalmbach and Chester Notten are:

- 513 i. Henry W.<sup>9</sup> Notten, born 1929. He married Joan ?; born Aft. 1929.
- 514 ii. Mildred Notten, born Aft. 1926. She married Chester Davis; born Aft. 1922.

**306. Nina A.<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Henry G.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1898 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Truman Michael Lehman** 19 Aug 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Lehmann and Emma Musbach. He was born 11 Jun 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina A. Kalmbach:

An open house will be held this Sunday, Oct. 2, 1988 to honor Mrs. Nina Lehmann, who will be 90 years old on Dec. 20. The event will be held from 2-5 p.m. at the Crippen Building, 725 W. Middle St. Nina is the daughter of the late Henry and Sophie (Bohne) Kalmbach. She married Truman Lehmann on Aug. 19, 1919. Her family consists of one daughter and son-in-law, Nadine and her husband Austin Artz; one daughter-in-law, Doris, and her husband Richard Rymill; three grandchildren and three greatgrandchildren. One son, Arnold, died in 1958 in an auto accident.

Nina is a graduate of Chelsea High School and Eastern Michigan University. She taught rural schools for 10 years and Grass Lake Elementary school for 18 years. She's a member of Salem Grove United Methodist Church and Chelsea Rebekah Lodge. Her hobbies include needlework, especially netting. She now resides in apartment 13, 725 W. Middle St. Nina requests that no gifts be brought to the celebration.

More About Nina A. Kalmbach:

Social Security Number: 365-20-5235

More About Truman Michael Lehman:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, laborer screw factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-09-7046

More About Truman Lehman and Nina Kalmbach:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1919, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nina Kalmbach and Truman Lehman are:

- + 515 i. Nadine Emma<sup>9</sup> Lehman, born 18 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2013.
- + 516 ii. Arnold Wesley Lehmann, born 20 Jul 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**307. Earl George<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Henry G.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Claribell Weinhold** 09 Mar 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Penrose Weinhold and Laura Barber. She was born 07 Jul 1909 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Kalmbach and Claribell Weinhold:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Kalmbach and Claribell Weinhold is:

- + 517 i. Richard Earl<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach, born Bet. 08 Mar 1930 - 30 Mar 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**310. Inez M.<sup>8</sup> Young** (Emma<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Louis Rank** 21 Jun 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Rank and Carolina Frey. He was born 31 Jan 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Michigan.

More About Inez M. Young:

Burial: Aug 1982, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher country school Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-9447

More About Herbert Louis Rank:

Burial: 1952, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 17 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3a  
Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 8a  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Rank and Inez Young:  
Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Inez Young and Herbert Rank is:

- + 518 i. Donald Ray<sup>9</sup> Rank, born 02 Dec 1916 in Michigan; died 19 Jul 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**315. William Michael<sup>8</sup> Zick** (Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1878 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Belle Beeman** 23 Jan 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Dec 1874 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1962 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Zick and Minnie Beeman:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1902, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Zick and Minnie Beeman are:

- + 519 i. Francis G.<sup>9</sup> Zick, born 21 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1995 in Newton, Sussex Co, New Jersey.
- 520 ii. William Beeman (Red) Zick, born 30 Jul 1908 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1997 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Louise M. Braun 22 Nov 1939 in Salem Grove, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Zick and Louise Braun:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1939, Salem Grove, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 521 iii. Ila Belle Zick, born 09 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 27 Sep 2011 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**317. Herbert Winfield<sup>8</sup> Schenk** (William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1885 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Jessie Clark** 1924, daughter of Archie Clark and Emily ?. She was born 1900.

More About Herbert Winfield Schenk:  
Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Schenk and Jessie Clark:  
Marriage: 1924

Children of Herbert Schenk and Jessie Clark are:

- 522 i. Herbert<sup>9</sup> Schenk, born Aft. 1924.
- 523 ii. Richard Schenk, born 1927.
- 524 iii. Robert C. (F.) Schenk, born 1928.
- 525 iv. Shirlee Schenk, born 1929. She married ? Leffingwell; born Aft. 1920.
- 526 v. Marilyn Schenk, born 1927. She married ? Thueson; born Aft. 1920.
- 527 vi. Winfield Schenk, born 1925.

**318. Rollin Jay (Rolland)<sup>8</sup> Schenk** (William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1886 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1977 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Edna G.**



**Glazier** 16 Mar 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Glazier and Henrietta Geddes. She was born 01 Dec 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1969 in Newport Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About Rollin Jay (Rolland) Schenk:

Census: 1930, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: Newport Beach, California

Social Security Number: 320-01-4504

More About Edna G. Glazier:

Census: 07 Apr 1950, San Bernardino Co, California ED 6-266 sheet 11

Social Security Number: 320-01-4504

More About Rollin Schenk and Edna Glazier:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1910, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rollin Schenk and Edna Glazier are:

- + 528 i. Rollin Jay<sup>9</sup> Schenk, Jr., born 18 Nov 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1991 in Nappa Co, California.
- + 529 ii. Winston G. Schenk, born 14 Mar 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1998 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 530 iii. William Porter Schenk, born 30 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987.
- 531 iv. David Merrick Schenk, born 04 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2002. He married Margaret June Sexton 16 Jul 1946 in California; born 02 Jan 1926 in Coronado, California; died 14 Aug 1996.

More About David Schenk and Margaret Sexton:

Divorce: Jul 1970, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 16 Jul 1946, California

- + 532 v. Suzanne Schenk, born 21 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2003.

**319. Sidney Warren<sup>8</sup> Schenk** (William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Weed** Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Feb 1887 in Norwood, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth Beals** 21 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Mar 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 21 Apr 1984 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sidney Schenk and Mabel Weed:

Marriage: Aug 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sidney Schenk and Ruth Beals:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Sidney Schenk and Ruth Beals are:

- 533 i. Barbara Jean<sup>9</sup> Schenk, born 14 Feb 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Franklin Ladd 20 Jun 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2011.

More About Barbara Jean Schenk:

Social Security Number: 384-16-2604

More About John Ladd and Barbara Schenk:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1941, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 534 ii. Ruth Annette Schenk, born 21 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**320. Esther Mary<sup>8</sup> Schenk** (William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1894 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul P. Belser** 22 Jul 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1878, and died 18 Dec 1953.

Notes for Esther Mary Schenk:

Mrs. Paul (Esther) Mary Belser, 94, of 427 Madison St., died suddenly in her home Wednesday, Jan. 25, 1989. She was born Nov. 9, 1894 in Chelsea, the daughter of William P. and Jessie (Curtis) Schenk. On July 22, 1917 she married Paul P. Belser in Chelsea, who preceded her in death on Dec. 18, 1953.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Frederick and Anne Belser of Chelsea; daughter and son-in-law, Jean and Bernard Wolf of Flossmoor, Illinois and Chelsea; seven grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers and two sisters.

Mrs. Belser lived in Chelsea her entire life. At the time of her death she was the oldest member of the First Congregational church of Chelsea. She was a life member of Olive Lodge No. 108 Order of the Eastern Star and had retired from the Chelsea Post Office on Nov. 30, 1957 after 30 years of service.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Jan. 28 at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Leland Booker officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church of Chelsea or Chelsea Community Hospital.

More About Paul Belser and Esther Schenk:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Schenk and Paul Belser are:

- + 535 i. Jane<sup>9</sup> Belser, born 26 Jul 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 536 ii. Frederick Curtis (Fritz) Belser, born 22 Aug 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**326. Walter Wilbert<sup>8</sup> McLaren** (Christine Emma<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1919 in Mahoning Co, Ohio. He married **Cathryn Louise Scanlon** 24 Dec 1913 in Mahoning Co, Ohio. She was born 06 Jan 1890 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Walter McLaren and Cathryn Scanlon:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1913, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Walter McLaren and Cathryn Scanlon are:

- 537 i. Wilbur Bradford<sup>9</sup> McLaren, born 18 Jun 1914 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 02 Jun 2001 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- 538 ii. Jay Seton McLaren, born 16 Jul 1915 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 06 Mar 2005 in Florida. He married (1) Mary Ann ? Bef. 1940; born 1913 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1969 in Palm Beach Co, Florida. He married (2) Susan Cassels Townsend 26 Sep 1970 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About Jay McLaren and Mary ?:  
Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Jay McLaren and Susan Townsend:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1970, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

**328. Duncan David<sup>8</sup> McLaren** (Christine Emma<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1977 in Michigan. He married **Lenore Francis Campbell** 22 Jul 1914 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Feb 1895 in East Port, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Duncan David McLaren:

Census 2: 1930, 3426 Harding; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Duncan McLaren and Lenore Campbell:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1914, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Duncan McLaren and Lenore Campbell are:

- 539      i.   Francis Jeane<sup>9</sup> McLaren, born 14 Sep 1916 in St. Clair Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1917 in St. Clair Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Jeane McLaren:

Cause of Death: enterocolitis

- +   540      ii.   Audriana McLaren, born 17 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2004.

**329. Ruth V.<sup>8</sup> McLaren** (Christine Emma<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Benjamin Victor Fuente** 15 Aug 1935 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Jul 1906, and died 04 Jun 2001.

More About Benjamin Victor Fuente:

Census: 09 May 1940, 300 Big Tree Road; Orchard Park Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 15-127 SS 41 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1940, mechanical engineer manufacturing Orchard Park Twp, Erie Co, New York

More About Benjamin Fuente and Ruth McLaren:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1935, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Ruth McLaren and Benjamin Fuente is:

- 541      i.   Walter<sup>9</sup> Fuente, born 26 Sep 1939 in Orchard Park Twp, Erie Co, New York.

**330. Irma Maud<sup>8</sup> Pickell** (Bertha<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1982 in Indian River Co, Florida. She married **John Mead, Jr.** 11 Nov 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Mead and Maggie Doyle. He was born 22 Jun 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1948.

More About John Mead, Jr.:

Census 3: 1930, 633 Burlingame; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Mead and Irma Pickell:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Irma Pickell and John Mead are:

- 542      i.   Ruth Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Mead, born 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Walter Kenneth LaFond 29 Jun 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1984 in Indian River Co, Florida.

More About Walter LaFond and Ruth Mead:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 543      ii.   John Mead III, born 30 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2007. He married Mary Ellen Meland 03 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Michigan.

More About John Mead and Mary Meland:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 544      iii.   Richard Litchfield Mead, born 20 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2001 in Vero Beach,

Indian River Co, Florida. He married Geraldine Ruth Sears; born 30 Apr 1920 in Pueblo, Colorado; died 05 Jul 1993 in Indian River Co, Florida.

Notes for Richard Litchfield Mead:

Richard L. Mead, 80, of Kalamazoo, Michigan, passed away peacefully at 4:40 p.m., Thursday, August 9, 2012 at The Laurels of Galesburg, Galesburg, Michigan. He was born June 23, 1932 in Walkerville, Michigan, to Roy and Thelma (Bowers) Mead. He honorably served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War as a Petty Officer in the electrical division, and was a member of the VFW, Post #6252. Richard graduated from Western Michigan University in 1969 with a Masters Degree in Psychology. After graduation, he went on to work for Kalamazoo Child Guidance, and later became Director of Hull Paulson of Kalamazoo. In 1977, Richard started Mead Electric, which he owned for 20 years and later retired to become electrical inspector with Texas Township. On December 19, 1975 in Kalamazoo, MI, he married the love of his life, Brenda (Minton) Mead, who survives. He enjoyed traveling, camping, playing billiards and cards, and spending time with his family.

Also surviving are two daughters, Debra Koziol of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and Richelle (Jay) Thaler of Seattle, Washington; two stepsons, Steve (Sue) Bradford and Scott Bradford both of Kalamazoo, Michigan; two sisters, Shirley (Don) Hole of Orlando, Florida and Sheri (Curt) Radel of Muskegon, Michigan; two grandsons, Michael Koziol and Maxwell Thaler; three step-grandchildren, Nicole, Jordan and Austin Bradford; and one great-granddaughter, Alexis. Preceding in death were his parents; and one brother, Gaylord Mead.

There will be a memorial gathering at a later date. Cremation will take place. Midwest Crematory, 247 W. Johnson Rd., La Porte, Indiana, (219) 393-3900 is caring for the arrangements.

**331. Karl Warren<sup>8</sup> Pickell** (Bertha<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1887 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1965 in Michigan. He married **Mabelle Gertrude Ross** 07 Jun 1911 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri. She was born 1889 in Kansas, and died 1966.

More About Karl Pickell and Mabelle Ross:

Divorce: 03 Feb 1949, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jun 1911, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

Children of Karl Pickell and Mabelle Ross are:

- 545 i. Louis Walter<sup>9</sup> Pickell, born 1917 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Doris E. Campbell 09 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1909 in London, Ontario, Canada; died 30 Aug 1994.

More About Louis Pickell and Doris Campbell:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 546 ii. Maree Patricia Pickell, born 15 Jan 1923 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 21 Aug 1998. She married (1) Mike Fappas 15 Dec 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1908 in Greece; died 07 Dec 1979 in St. Lucie Co, Florida. She married (2) Ira Winfred Koger Apr 1959 in Broward Co, Florida; born 28 Feb 1910; died 02 Jul 1982 in Broward Co, Florida. She married (3) Albert Hughes 10 Apr 1967 in Grundy, Buchanan Co, Virginia; born 11 Feb 1922 in Wayland, Kentucky.

More About Mike Fappas and Maree Pickell:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ira Koger and Maree Pickell:

Marriage: Apr 1959, Broward Co, Florida

More About Albert Hughes and Maree Pickell:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1967, Grundy, Buchanan Co, Virginia

**332. Wayne Schenk<sup>8</sup> Pickell** (Bertha<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1959. He married **Lydia Toulman** 15 Aug 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Aug 1892 in Louisiana, and died 07 Mar 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Schenk Pickell:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 608 N. Side Seward; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 267 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1930, 19700 Chesterfield Road; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, 19700 Chesterfield Road; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, insurance agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, general manager automobile company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Pickell and Lydia Toulman:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Pickell and Lydia Toulman are:

- 547 i. Edmund Litchfield<sup>9</sup> Pickell, born 16 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Broward Co, Florida. He married Maribelle Catherine Samen 10 Mar 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Jun 1997.

More About Edmund Pickell and Maribelle Samen:  
Divorce: 30 Nov 1945, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 10 Mar 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 548 ii. Joy Pickell, born 03 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1999. She married John Parker Butterfield 28 Jun 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1916 in Fountain Hill, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1982 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About John Butterfield and Joy Pickell:  
Divorce: 31 May 1972, Orange Co, Florida  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**333. Elizabeth Lucile<sup>8</sup> Pickell** (Bertha<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 21 Dec 1899 - 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1971 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married **(1) Lee Harrison Crippen** 19 May 1919 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Feb 1897 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1961 in Maricopa, Kern Co, California. She married **(2) James Edward Dunn** Bef. 1940. He was born 24 Jun 1890 in California, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Lee Crippen and Elizabeth Pickell:  
Marriage: 19 May 1919, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About James Edward Dunn:  
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 944 57th Street; Oakland, Alameda Co, California ED 61-25 SD 6 sheet 13b  
Occupation: 1940, painter contractor house Oakland, Alameda Co, California

More About James Dunn and Elizabeth Pickell:  
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Elizabeth Pickell and Lee Crippen are:

- + 549 i. Charles Adelbert (Charlie)<sup>9</sup> Crippen, born 13 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2003.  
550 ii. Betty Jane Crippen, born 06 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 2001. She married (1) ? Reynolds Bef. 1942; born Aft. 1915. She married (2) ? Rogers Bef. 1945; born Aft. 1914. She married (3) ? Jones Bef. 1951; born Aft. 1915. She married (4) ? Peasley Bef. 1979; born Aft. 1914. She married (5) ? Probst Bef. 1979; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? Reynolds and Betty Crippen:  
Marriage: Bef. 1942

More About ? Rogers and Betty Crippen:  
Marriage: Bef. 1945

More About ? Jones and Betty Crippen:  
Marriage: Bef. 1951

More About ? Peasley and Betty Crippen:  
Marriage: Bef. 1979

More About ? Probst and Betty Crippen:

Marriage: Bef. 1979

- 551      iii. Sally Ann Crippen, born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William W. Nicholson; born Aft. 1919.

More About William Nicholson and Sally Crippen:  
Divorce: Oct 1967, Alameda Co, California

- 552      iv. Barbara Lee Crippen, born 13 Aug 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William E. Libby 27 Jun 1953 in Alameda Co, California; born Aft. 1925.

More About William Libby and Barbara Crippen:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1953, Alameda Co, California

- 553      v. Carol M. Crippen, born 1933 in California.

**337. Winston Henry<sup>8</sup> Schenk** (Henry Wilbert<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1919 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Jean Harshbarger** 07 Apr 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Harshbarger and Bertha Wyant. She was born 10 Feb 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Jean Harshbarger:  
Burial: 01 Apr 2001, cremated

More About Winston Schenk and Betty Harshbarger:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1941, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Winston Schenk and Betty Harshbarger are:

- 554      i. Robert Winston<sup>9</sup> Schenk, born 11 Jul 1942; died 01 Jun 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Deborah Kay Minix 03 Nov 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

Notes for Robert Winston Schenk:

It is with deepest regret we are reporting the death of Mr. Robert W. Schenk of 4435 E. Loch Alpine Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Robert passed away June 1, 2018 and has gone home to be with God after suffering with heart trouble and diabetes at the age of 75. He loved fishing, golf and bowling and was a successful Cattle Broker for almost 60 years and was active in his business right up to his final days. Robert was always very competitive and a tough businessman. However, he was truly a unique, kind, loving and charitable individual who will be sadly missed by many friends, family and professional associates.

The oldest son of Winston and Betty Schenk of Grass Lake, Michigan he proceeds them in death after his brother Richard. Leaving behind his sister Dr. Janice Schenk of Madison, Wisconsin, Jon Schenk of Jackson, Michigan and Howard Schenk of Grass Lake, Michigan. Surviving also are his niece Danielle, two nephews Michael and Howard and two stepsons Ryan and Jeff.

A memorial service will be held for him June 9, 2018 at 10:00 am at Sycamore Baptist Church in Jackson Michigan.

More About Robert Schenk and Deborah Minix:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 555      ii. Richard Martin Schenk, born 19 Oct 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2012 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Martin Schenk:

Richard Martin Schenk of Grass Lake, Michigan age 68, passed away on Wednesday, December 19, 2012. He was born on October 19, 1944 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Winston H. and Betty Jean (Harshberger) Schenk. He loved farming, trucking, and spending time with his family and friends, going out to eat.

Surviving are his siblings: Robert Schenk of Key West, Florida, Jon (Gwen) Schenk of Jackson, Janice Schenk of Janesville, Wisconsin, and Howard Schenk of Grass Lake; nephew, Michael Henry Schenk; and niece, Danielle Rumbler. He was preceded in death by his parents.

A Funeral Service will be held on Sunday, December 23, 2012 at 2:00 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea with Pastor Mike Pisney officiating. Burial will follow at Maple Grove Cemetery (Grass Lake West). The family will receive friends from 12:00 noon until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the charity of one's choice.

- 556     iii. Dr. Janice L. Schenk, born 1954.
- 557     iv. Jon Henry Schenk, born 09 Oct 1954. He married Gwendolyn Elaine ?; born 15 Nov 1953.
- 558     v. Howard Dale Schenk, born 28 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2021 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**348. Fern E.<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Christopher H.<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Irven Henry Weiss** 25 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Weiss and Mary Koebbe. He was born 25 Aug 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fern E. Kalmbach:

Fern C. Weiss, 221 W. Middle St. Chelsea, age 97, died Tuesday, Aug. 1, 1989 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Jan. 10, 1892 in Sylvan Township, the daughter of Christopher and Katherine (Plowe) Kalmbach. On Oct. 26, 1911, she married Irven H. Weiss in Chelsea and he preceded her in death on April 8, 1982.

Survivors include two sons, Lee E. Weiss and Duane L. Weiss, of Chelsea; one brother, Roy Kalmbach of Chelsea; three grandsons, Robert of Saline, Duane of Bryan, Ohio, and Ronald of Chelsea; one granddaughter, Mrs. Steven (Deborah) Wireman of Brighton; three; great-granddaughters, Julie and Jodi Weiss, of Chelsea, Stephanie Wireman of Brighton; two great-grandsons, Kirk Weiss of Bryan, Ohio, and Justin Wireman of Brighton. She was preceded in death by one great-grandson, Timothy, in 1979.

Funeral services were held Friday, Aug. 4, 1 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial Contribution may be made to the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea.

More About Irven Weiss and Fern Kalmbach:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1911, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fern Kalmbach and Irven Weiss are:

- 559     i. Leo<sup>9</sup> Weiss, born 15 May 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1976 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Helen Lounsberry 05 Oct 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Saskatchewan, Canada.  
  
More About Leo Weiss and Helen Lounsberry:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1935, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 560     ii. Duane Arthur Weiss, born 21 Oct 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**350. Roy W.<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Christopher H.<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1990 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Mary Fahrner** 15 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Fahrner and Elizabeth Heydlauff. She was born 30 Nov 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Roy W. Kalmbach:

Burial: May 1990, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-3049

More About Clara Mary Fahrner:

Burial: 22 May 2001, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Typ, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Cedar Knoll Rest Home Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: First United Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Roy Kalmbach and Clara Fahrner:

Roy and Clara Kalmbach of Chelsea will celebrate their 65th wedding anniversary on Sept. 15, 1988. The couple was married on Sept. 15, 1923 at the old First Methodist Church parsonage on Park St. Their attendants were the late Alice and Harry Knickerbocker. They have a son, Paul, and daughter-in-law, Ellen; four grandchildren, Jane Marston, Jim Kalmbach, Ann Abdon and Mary Case; and five great-grandchildren, Bill Rickerman, Jonie Kalmbach, Jason Kalmbach, Amber Case and Amy Jo Case. Mr. Kalmbach has farmed all his life and Mrs. Kalmbach is a homemaker. Both belong to the Farm Bureau, the Grange and the First Methodist church of Chelsea.

Clara and Roy Kalmbach of Chelsea celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary on Friday, Sept. 15, 1989. They were married in the Chelsea Methodist parsonage in 1923 with the late Harry Knickerbocker and Alice Baldwin as their attendants. The couple has a son and daughter-in-law, Paul and Ellen Kalmbach, and four grandchildren, Jane Marston, of Ann Arbor, Jim Kalmbach, of Chelsea, Ann Arbor, of Pinckney, and Mary Ward, of Gregory. They also have five great-grandchildren, Bill Rickerman, of Adrian, Jonie Kalmbach, of Jaffery, New Hampshire, Jason Kalmbach, of Chelsea, and Amber and Amy Case, of Gregory. Roy has been an active farmer in the area all his life, and Clara has been a busy homemaker. They are members of the Farm Bureau and the Grange.

More About Roy Kalmbach and Clara Fahrner:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Kalmbach and Clara Fahrner is:

- + 561 i. Paul Leroy<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach, born 03 May 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**352. Evelyn F.<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1900 in Edwardsburg, Ontwa Twp, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1991 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married **Henry Lee Leathers** 1924 in Henry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, son of Millard Leathers and Mary Freyman. He was born 09 Mar 1898 in Henry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 1954 in North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Evelyn F. Kalmbach:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 296-34-4113

More About Henry Lee Leathers:

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Henry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-16 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Henry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Henry Leathers and Evelyn Kalmbach:

Marriage: 1924, Henry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Evelyn Kalmbach and Henry Leathers is:

- 562 i. Lyman Lee<sup>9</sup> Leathers, born 22 Mar 1929 in Henry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married Onida Bowie 29 Apr 1950 in Senath, Dunklin Co, Missouri; born 1930.

More About Lyman Lee Leathers:

Residence: 1993, 141 N. Franklin Street; Delaware, Ohio

More About Lyman Leathers and Onida Bowie:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1950, Senath, Dunklin Co, Missouri

**354. Willena (Hope)<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (William August<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1911, and died 30 Aug 1982. She



married **John Franklin Spoden** 06 Jun 1936. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About John Spoden and Willena Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1936

Child of Willena Kalmbach and John Spoden is:

- 563 i. Suzanne<sup>9</sup> Spoden, born Aft. 1936.

**355. Jean Eleanor<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (John Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1910 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Apr 1969 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington. She married **Edward Secrist Ashe** 22 Oct 1938 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was born 12 Jan 1913 in Parnassus, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jul 1987.

More About Edward Ashe and Jean Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1938, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Jean Kalmbach and Edward Ashe are:

- + 564 i. ?<sup>9</sup> Ashe, born Aft. 1938.
- + 565 ii. ? Ashe, born Aft. 1940.
- + 566 iii. ? Ashe, born Aft. 1942.

**356. Helen Adrian<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (John Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1913 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington. She married **John Levi Penland** 14 Nov 1936 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was born 26 Jan 1911 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

More About John Penland and Helen Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1936, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Helen Kalmbach and John Penland are:

- + 567 i. ?<sup>9</sup> Penland, born Aft. 1936.
- + 568 ii. ? Penland, born Aft. 1938.

**362. Carolyn Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Oscar William<sup>8</sup>, Frederick Adam<sup>7</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1924. She married **James Carroll (Jim) Beal** 31 Aug 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Beal and Clara Foote. He was born 10 Jan 1921 in Addison, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2008 in Michigan.

Notes for James Carroll (Jim) Beal:

James C. "Jim" Beal, 87, of Saline died April 30, 2008, at Arbor Hospice. He was born Jan. 10, 1921, in Addison to John and Clara (Foote) Beal. After graduating from Grass Lake High School in 1939, he began his long career in construction as a laborer at the Willow Run Bomber Plant, ultimately retiring in 1988 as owner and president of J.C. Beal Construction Inc. of Ann Arbor. Mr. Beal served 39 months with the 594th Engineer Boat and Shore Regiment in New Guinea, the Philippines and Japan during World War II. On Aug. 31, 1946, he married Carolyn Kalmbach in Chelsea.

They made Saline their permanent home in 1949. Mr. Beal became an active member of the Saline community as a member of the Jaycees and Saline Kiwanis, acting as Cub Scoutmaster, Washtenaw County Sheriff's Auxiliary Deputy and Washtenaw Contractors Association Board member and president. He participated actively in the Saline United Methodist Church, serving on numerous local and regional committees and performing service trips with Carolyn and the United Methodist NOMAD's program for 13 years after their retirements. Mr. Beal enjoyed traveling, woodworking, golf, fishing, hiking, reading, playing cards with friends, and spending time with his children and grandchildren.

In addition to his wife, survivors include four children, Margaret (Paul) Steiskal of Lewis Center, Ohio,

George (Sharon) Beal and Fred (Nora Wright) Beal of Ann Arbor, and Mary (Gary) Motz of Delaware, Ohio. Also surviving are sisters Esther Osborne of Grass Lake and Iris Dowling of Jackson; sister-in-law Marilyn Beal of Ossian, Indiana, and brother-in-law Don Rapp of Britton. Mr. Beal will be missed by 11 grandchildren, Andy Steiskal, Megan (Mike) Powell, Jennifer, John, Stewart, Eliza, Patrick and Scott Beal, David and Robert Meyer, and Lydia Motz.

A funeral was held Friday at Saline United Methodist Church and burial was at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Arrangements were by Robison Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline United Methodist Church.

More About James Carroll (Jim) Beal:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Beal and Carolyn Kalmbach:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolyn Kalmbach and James Beal are:

- |     |      |   |
|-----|------|---|
| 569 | i.   | Susan Lee <sup>9</sup> Beal, born 1958. |
| 570 | ii.  | Margaret Beal.                          |
| 571 | iii. | Sharon Beal.                            |
| 572 | iv.  | Fred Beal.                              |
| 573 | v.   | Mary Beal.                              |

**363. Donna Lou<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Oscar William<sup>8</sup>, Frederick Adam<sup>7</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Frederick Gaunt** 07 Jul 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Lou Kalmbach:

Donna Lou Gaunt of Chelsea, Michigan, age 82, died Thursday, March 20, 2014 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born August 29, 1931 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Oscar William and Alma Bertha (Kalmbach) Kalmbach.

Donna graduated from Chelsea High School in 1949, and was president of her class. She attended Michigan State University obtaining a Basic College Certificate in Home Economics.

Donna was a homemaker but did whatever was needed to be done for the family's flower business (Southview). She picked up jobs as Jim's parents slowly cut back on their responsibilities by grading flowers, doing book work, answering phone. Later, she served as Secretary for the corporate board. A lifelong Methodist at Salem Grove and Chelsea First United Methodist churches, she was altar flower chair for 45 years, a member of the United Methodist Women, chaired the luncheon for the Women's Bazaar, and other dinners. She also chaired some of the Band Boosters Dinners. Donna played the organ at the Cole Funeral Chapel for over 50 years, and was a substitute organist at several local churches, including First Congregational Church and St. Paul United Church of Christ. She enjoyed playing cards - especially Bridge. Donna's life can be described by faith, family, flowers, friends, music, and food.

On July 7, 1951, she married James Frederick Gaunt at the Salem Grove United Methodist Church, and he survives. Other survivors include three sons, Daniel (Antoinette Keim) Gaunt of Chelsea, Richard "Ric" (Debra) Gaunt of Walled Lake, Thomas (Laura) Gaunt of White Lake; seven grandchildren, Steven (Richele), Kristin (Ethan) McLaughlin, Nicole, Michelle, David, Chelsea, Nicholas "Nick"; three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Isla and Oliver; a sister, Carolyn Beal of Saline; and two nieces and two nephews. She was preceded in death by a sister, Betty Sanderson, and brothers-in-law, Leon Sanderson and Jim Beal.

Funeral services were held Monday, March 24, 10:30 am at Chelsea First United Methodist Church, with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. Burial at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Sunday from Noon to 3:00 pm and 5-7 pm, and Monday at the church from 9:30-10:30 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist

Church, 128 Park Street, Chelsea, MI 48118.

Notes for James Frederick Gaunt:

James F. Gaunt of Chelsea, Michigan age 86, died Saturday, April 26, 2014 in Chelsea. He was born May 25, 1927 in Detroit, the son of Edwin I. and M. Louise (Ives) Gaunt. Jim was vice-president of his senior class, graduating from Chelsea High School in 1945, he served one year in the Navy right after high school, then earned a Bachelors Degree in Economics from the University of Michigan in 1950.

He worked with his father in the family floral business (Southview) starting as a young boy, and the floral business became his life's work. After a partnership for several years, the business became Jim's in 1960 when his dad retired. In the 1970's and 80's he was an active member and President of several floral associations (Detroit Allied Florists, Michigan State Floral Association and Wholesale Florists and Floral Suppliers of America). He was a member of the Board of Directors of the Society of American Florists. He served as a member of the National PromoFlor Council 1995-1997. Jim sold his business to his three boys when he turned 65, but continued to participate for many years. In 2010, he received the Lifetime Achievement Award presented by the Michigan Floral Association. He was an active member of the Chelsea United Methodist Church. He enjoyed playing Hearts and Bridge with friends.

On July 7, 1951, Jim married Donna L. Kalmbach at the Salem Grove United Methodist Church, and she preceded him in death on March 20, 2014. Survivors include three sons, Daniel (Antoinette Keim) Gaunt of Chelsea, Richard "Ric" (Debra) Gaunt of Walled Lake, Thomas (Laura) Gaunt of White Lake; seven grandchildren, Steven (Richele), Kristin (Ethan) McLaughlin, Nicole, Michelle, David, Chelsea, Nicholas "Nick"; three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Isla, and Oliver; four nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Edwin Ives Gaunt in 1937.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, April 30, 11 a.m. at Chelsea First United Methodist Church, with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Tuesday 3-8 p.m. and at the church Wednesday from 10-11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist Church, 128 Park St, Chelsea, MI 48118.

More About James Gaunt and Donna Kalmbach:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Kalmbach and James Gaunt are:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 574 | i.   | Daniel <sup>9</sup> Gaunt, born Aft. 1951. He married Antoinette Keim; born Aft. 1951.                         |
| 575 | ii.  | Richard Gaunt, born Aft. 1953. He married Debra ?; born Aft. 1953.   |
| 576 | iii. | Thomas James Gaunt, born 12 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura ?; born Aft. 1954. |

**364. Vivian<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Max Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1921 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1993 in Bethesda, Maryland. She married **James Kelso Dent** 26 Jan 1949 in Mercer Co, Pennsylvania, son of Fredrick Dent and Margaret Hoon. He was born 17 Apr 1917 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Vivian Kalmbach:

Vivian E. (Kalmbach) Dent died March 10, 1993 in Bethesda, Maryland. She was born in August 1921 the daughter of Max and Veva Kalmbach of Unadilla. She was a graduate of Stockbridge High School in 1938 and of Michigan State University in 1942. In 1949 she married James Kelso Dent who survives.

Survivors in addition to her husband of Bethesda, Maryland, are a daughter, Laurel Dent and her husband, Ferris Lysscomb, and grandson, Max, of Palo Alto, California; and a son, Paul and his wife Charlene, of Dayton, Ohio.

For 50 years, Vivian devoted herself to international understanding, assisting those less fortunate and inter-cultural acceptance. In these endeavors she was helped by caring friends and neighbors from many backgrounds. Her involvement with the International Affairs Committee of the League of Women Voters of Montgomery County, Maryland, brought her dose friends who were also keen observers of the world scene.

Memorial services were held in Bethesda, Md., on March 28 and at the North Lake United Methodist church on March 31. Memorial contributions may be made to Education Fund, Montgomery County League of Women Voters, 12216 Parklawn Dr., Rockville, Maryland.

More About James Dent and Vivian Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1949, Mercer Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Vivian Kalmbach and James Dent are:

- + 577 i. Laurel<sup>9</sup> Dent, born Aft. 1949.
- 578 ii. Paul Dent, born Aft. 1951. He married Charlene ?; born Aft. 1951.

**365. Freeman Elmer<sup>8</sup> Weber** (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1897 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1993 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile Carol Rolison**. She was born 03 Mar 1902 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1978.

More About Freeman Elmer Weber:  
Census: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Freeman Weber and Lucile Rolison is:

- 579 i. Mary Lou<sup>9</sup> Weber, born 20 May 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Theodore Wolff; born 1924; died 1976. She married (2) Robert William McIntyre; born 03 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (3) Carvel L. Coe 11 Dec 1948 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carvel Coe and Mary Weber:  
Marriage: 11 Dec 1948, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**370. Max Lee<sup>8</sup> Hoppe** (Mary Ann (Molly)<sup>7</sup> Weber, Christina<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1963 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Claribell Weinhold** 01 Jun 1932 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Penrose Weinhold and Laura Barber. She was born 07 Jul 1909 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Max Lee Hoppe:

Max Lee Hoppe, 60, of 16250 Kilmer Rd., Sylvan Township, died unexpectedly at his home early Monday Dec. 9, 1963. He was a life-long resident of Washtenaw County. He was born in Sylvan Township on Dec. 12, 1902, the son of Manfred and Mary Weber Hoppe. In 1919 he was graduated from Chelsea High School. He spent most of his life farming, except for a period from 1941 to 1947 when he was employed by the Federal Screw Works in Chelsea. On June 1, 1932, he married Claribel Weinhold Kalmbach at South Lyon. He was a member of Salem Grove Methodist Church and the Cavanaugh Lake Grange.

Surviving are his widow; three sons, Richard Kalmbach of North Lake, Lee Max Hoppe of Kilmer Rd., and William Hoppe of Jackson; six grandchildren and several cousins. The funeral was held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Burghardt Funeral Home with Rev. John Jolley officiating. Burial followed at Salem Grove Cemetery.

More About Max Hoppe and Claribell Weinhold:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1932, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Max Hoppe and Claribell Weinhold are:

- + 580 i. William Joseph<sup>9</sup> Hoppe, born 03 Dec 1937.
- + 581 ii. Lee Max Hoppe, born 13 Apr 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2005 in Upland, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

**373. John William (Jack)<sup>8</sup> Weber** (John Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1910 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude May Weinberg** 13 Jun 1934 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Weinberg and Margaret Bahnmueller. She was born 08 May 1909 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1998 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for John William (Jack) Weber:

John (Jack) Weber, 3750 Musbach Rd., Grass Lake, died Monday, May 13, 1991 at Chelsea United Methodist Home. He was born May 2, 1910 in Grass Lake, the son of John A. and Adah L. (Hanna) Weber. He married Gertrude M. Weinberg in Highland Park on June 13, 1934 and she survives. Mr. Weber was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Chelsea. He had been employed at Chrysler Corp. for 37 years including 18 years at the Chelsea Proving Grounds. Since his retirement in 1972 he had been a gentleman farmer.

Other survivors include his two sons, Jack B. Weber and his wife Karen L. of Troy, and Jeffery V. Weber of Palo Alto, California; five grandchildren, Stephen, John William, Brooks, Matthew and Jennifer, and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, May 16, 11 a.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea United Methodist Home or the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea.

More About John William (Jack) Weber:

Burial: May 1991, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 931 Emwell; Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-45 SD 17 sheet 61a

Occupation: employee Chrysler Corporation 37 years including 18 years at the Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1973 - 1991, 3750 Mushbach Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-03-4363

More About Gertrude May Weinberg:

Burial: May 1998, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Weber and Gertrude Weinberg:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1934, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Weber and Gertrude Weinberg are:

582 i. Jack B.<sup>9</sup> Weber, born 1937 in Michigan. He married Karen L. ?; born Aft. 1937.

More About Jack B. Weber:

Residence: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

583 ii. Jeffrey V. Weber, born 15 Jun 1945 in Michigan.

More About Jeffrey V. Weber:

Residence: 1992, 3750 Mushbach Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Palo Alto, California

**374. John Philip<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Agatha (Aggie)<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Fannie Zuest** 05 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zuest and Martha Lutz. She was born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland, and died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Philip Lutz:

Burial: 31 Mar 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Fannie Zuest:

Burial: 08 Jan 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Lutz and Fannie Zuest:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of John Lutz and Fannie Zuest is:

- 584 i. Cornelius Earl<sup>9</sup> Lutz, born 17 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1987 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Marjorie Mercer 03 Sep 1934 in Burlington, Iowa; born 11 Jan 1911 in Burlington, Iowa; died 24 Apr 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Lutz and Elizabeth Mercer:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1934, Burlington, Iowa

**375. George Adam<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Agatha (Aggie)<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1871 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1944 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Nellie May Walbridge** 10 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Walbridge and Emma Struble. She was born 13 Feb 1874 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara May Defrate** 25 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Defrate and Ada Adams. She was born 04 Dec 1890 in Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1923 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Adam Lutz:

Burial: May 1944, Fairview Cemetery Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 420 Hughes Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 305 E. Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, brewer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer roaster factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Nellie May Walbridge:

Burial: 07 Jan 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George Lutz and Nellie Walbridge:

Divorce: 24 Dec 1917, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Nov 1892, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clara May Defrate:

Burial: Jul 1923, Fairview Cemetery Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Lutz and Clara Defrate:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Lutz and Nellie Walbridge are:

- 585 i. Pearl A.<sup>9</sup> Lutz, born 05 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1963 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pearl A. Lutz:

Burial: Feb 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 586 ii. Charles C. Lutz, born 20 May 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles C. Lutz:

Burial: Dec 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of George Lutz and Clara Defrate is:

- + 587 i. Ernest George<sup>9</sup> Lutz, born 04 Nov 1920 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**377. Bertha M.<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Agatha (Aggie)<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Carl A. Weber** 26 May 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Carl Weber and Catherine Kuechle. He was born 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1941 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha M. Lutz:

Burial: 15 Jan 1919, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinomia of liver

Occupation: 1900, saleslady Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl A. Weber:

Burial: 16 Nov 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Weber and Bertha Lutz:

Marriage: 26 May 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Lutz and Carl Weber is:

- + 588 i. Katherine Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Weber, born 25 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1987 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**378. Karl Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Agatha (Aggie)<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Annie Laura Morris** 31 Dec 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Morris and Louise Stone. She was born 14 Nov 1878 in Michigan, and died 16 May 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm Lutz:

Burial: 29 Dec 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 703 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, cigarmaker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Annie Laura Morris:

Burial: May 1973, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, typist medicine Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1944, 703 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Lutz and Annie Morris:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Lutz and Annie Morris are:

- 589 i. Morris Benarthur<sup>9</sup> Lutz, born 25 Aug 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Morris Benarthur Lutz:

Burial: 17 Nov 1947, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, usher theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 590 ii. Dorothy Ruth Lutz, born 27 Mar 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1982 in Battle Creek,

Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Paul George Shoff 20 Jun 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1913 in Janesville, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1970 in Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Lutz:

April 27, 1933 - Miss Dorothy Lutz, 21, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Lutz, 703 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, five feet three inches tall, weight 106 pounds, blond hair, blue eyes, fair complexion, graduate of Marshall high school in 1930.

More About Dorothy Ruth Lutz:

Burial: May 1982, Congregational Cemetery East Leroy, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul George Shoff:

Burial: 1970, Congregational Cemetery East Leroy, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Shoff and Dorothy Lutz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1937, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 591      iii. Eloise Elaine Lutz, born 22 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2002 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 592      iv. Carl William (Charles) Lutz, Jr., born 01 Jan 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**380. Christina Rosina (Lena)<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Agatha (Aggie)<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1947 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian C. Schmidt** 24 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of J. Schmidt and ? Kraus. He was born 09 Oct 1873 in Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Rosina (Lena) Lutz:

Burial: 25 Aug 1947, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian C. Schmidt:

Burial: 30 Jan 1950, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schmidt and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Lutz and Christian Schmidt is:

- 593      i. Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Schmidt, born 26 Nov 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Eli E. Binns 22 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1897 in Auburn, Indiana; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Eli E. Binns:

Census: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eli Binns and Louise Schmidt:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**385. Amanda<sup>8</sup> Schmid** (Maria Anna<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Williams** 16 Dec 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George Williams and Serina Dunn. He was born 1887 in New York, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Amanda Schmid:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 410 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ father Christian F. Schmid's family w/ son

Occupation: 1930, cook restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



More About Frederick Williams and Amanda Schmid:  
Marriage: 16 Dec 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Schmid and Frederick Williams is:  
+ 594 i. Lawrence A.<sup>9</sup> Williams, born 1917 in Michigan.

**386. Melinda L.<sup>8</sup> Goetz** (Adam<sup>7</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold John Mortenson** 06 Oct 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Mortenson and Elsie ?. He was born 16 Apr 1899 in Putnam Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melinda L. Goetz:  
Social Security Number: 369-40-4255

More About Harold John Mortenson:  
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1007 Myron Place; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 122 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 10a  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, driver merchant delivery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Green Oak, Livingston Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-2550

More About Harold Mortenson and Melinda Goetz:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Goetz and Harold Mortenson are:  
595 i. Carl N.<sup>9</sup> Mortenson, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.  
+ 596 ii. Genevieve H. Mortenson, born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

**387. Helen Louise<sup>8</sup> Goetz** (Adam<sup>7</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Louis August Bumke** 30 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Bumke and Louisa Steinhaus. He was born 11 Sep 1900 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1965 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Helen Louise Goetz:  
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper milling company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Bumke and Helen Goetz:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Goetz and Louis Bumke are:  
597 i. Louis August<sup>9</sup> Bumke, born 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
598 ii. Helen Louise Bumke, born 09 Dec 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Harold Edwin Von Kamp 03 Jun 1944 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Harold Von Kamp and Helen Bumke:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

**388. Herbert Adam<sup>8</sup> Goetz, twin** (Adam<sup>7</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **Ila L. Damman** 11 Jul 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1907 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1988 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Herbert Adam Goetz, twin:

Burial: May 1982, cremation

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 705 W. Davis; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Gotz

Occupation: 1920, street newsboy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager printing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1944 - 1962, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc. 307 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 705 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1250

More About Ila L. Damman:

Burial: 1988, cremation

Social Security Number: 385-44-4545

More About Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman are:

600      i. Herbert John<sup>9</sup> Goetz, born 11 Nov 1929; died Oct 1973.

More About Herbert John Goetz:

Social Security Number: 386-28-5558

+ 601      ii. Gwen Laurie Goetz, born Abt. 26 Nov 1933.

602      iii. Peggy Goetz, born Aft. 1927. She married ? Trgina; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Trgina:

Residence: Alma, Michigan

603      iv. Sandy Goetz, born Aft. 1927. She married (1) ? Wortham Bef. 1982; born Aft. 1920. She married (2) ? Hoffmann Bef. 1988; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Wortham and Sandy Goetz:

Marriage: Bef. 1982

More About ? Hoffmann:

Residence: Fort Meyers, Florida

More About ? Hoffmann and Sandy Goetz:

Marriage: Bef. 1988

**391. Oskar Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Goetz** (Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan. He married **Francis Ann Harner** 06 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Harner and Fannie Kerchner. She was born May 1887 in Michigan, and died 1944 in Michigan.

More About Oskar Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39  
 Census: 05 Jan 1920, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b  
 Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 10a  
 Occupation: machinist  
 Occupation 2: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1930, salesman electrical shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1917, 508 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: 1920, 568 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Ann Harner:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner are:

- 604 i. William Harner<sup>9</sup> Goetz, born 25 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2008 in Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana.  
  
 More About William Harner Goetz:  
 Burial: Apr 2008, St. Mary Cemtgery Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana  
 Cause of Death: cerebral vascular accident/CHF; atrial fibrillation  
 Social Security Number: 363-03-4692
- + 605 ii. Phyllis Frances Goetz, born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 606 iii. Dorothy L. Goetz, born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2018 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 607 iv. Robert Oscar Goetz, born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 608 v. Joseph Calvin Goetz, born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**395. Minetta M.<sup>8</sup> Goetz** (Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alexander MacLeon MacNicol** 25 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander MacNicol and Lavinia Ireland. He was born 22 Apr 1896 in New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York, and died 06 Oct 1962 in New Jersey.

More About Alexander MacLeon MacNicol:

Census 2: 1940, South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1940, certified public accountant private practice South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

More About Alexander MacNicol and Minetta Goetz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minetta Goetz and Alexander MacNicol is:

- 609 i. Alexander M.<sup>9</sup> MacNicol, Jr., born 05 Sep 1924 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 09 Jan 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married Rozella Godwin 07 Sep 1946 in Sarasota Co, Florida; born 22 Apr 1926; died 2013 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Alexander MacNicol and Rozella Godwin:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Sarasota Co, Florida

**396. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)<sup>8</sup> Hildner** (Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Cameron Wallace Lodge** 25 Jun 1921, son of Frank Lodge and Genieva Rose. He was born 11 Apr 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died May 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny) Hildner:

Occupation: 1920, high school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge:

Occupation: Bef. Apr 1970, worked in radio-TV, electronics, air conditioning in both sales/service & plant management positions Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1103 N. Mill Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Euthymia Hildner:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1921

Children of Euthymia Hildner and Cameron Lodge are:

- 610 i. Frank Terrell<sup>9</sup> Lodge III, born 26 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Doris Shinn Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922. He married (2) Alyce Clark Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1922.

More About Frank Terrell Lodge III:

Occupation: manufacturer's representative for Nutrilite Products

Residence: 6626 E. Latham; Scottsdale, Arizona

More About Frank Lodge and Doris Shinn:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

More About Frank Lodge and Alyce Clark:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

- + 611 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr., born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 612 iii. John Hildner Lodge, born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**397. Egmont Goetz (Ed)<sup>8</sup> Hildner** (Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California. He married (1) **Rachel Helen Nipps** 03 Jul 1918 in Washington D. C.. She was born Aft. 1895. He married (2) **Miriam Levin** 07 Feb 1930 in New York City, New York, daughter of Maxwell Levin and Jenny ?. She was born 27 Apr 1904 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, and died 08 Aug 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (3) **Adelaide (Addy) Rice** Aft. 1944. She was born Aft. 1894, and died 10 Jun 1950. He married (4) **Stella ?** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Ann Arbor - Egmont Hildner and H. E. Haviland, the two young men who were arrested early Sunday morning June 2, 1912 for the theft of two red lanterns used on the street to warn people of an excavation, have had their hearing before the faculty of the law and engineering departments, of which they were members. Each was suspended from the University of Michigan for a period of one year, the suspension to take place immediately. This means that next year at this time each student may return, finish his freshman work and take the examination. Haviland came from Omaha, Nebraska, and Hildner is an Ann Arbor boy.

More About Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: US Naval Academy Annapolis, Maryland

Military service: US Navy World War I Lt. Commander  
Religion: Christian Science  
Social Security Number: 371-20-5876

Marriage Notes for Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:

Washington D.C., June 21, 1918 - Miss Rachel Helen Nipps daughter of Mrs. Ruby Waldron Nipps announced her engagement to Ensign Egmont G. Hildner, U.S.N. at a dinner given to her sorority the Gamma Phi Beta, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, last Monday Miss Nipps will graduate from the University on June 27 and will return to her mother's home in Washington. Ensign Hildner, who is the son of Prof. and Mrs. Johathan A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, is now stationed at Annapolis, and the wedding will take place in Washington the first week in July.

Washington D. C. - At 9 o'clock yesterday morning July 3, 1918 at St. John's Church, in the presence of a few intimate friends, the marriage of Miss Rachel Helen Nipps and Ensign Egmont Goetz Hildner, N. S. N., was solemnized by the impressive ring ceremony, the Rev. Edw. Slater Dunlap officiating. After a quiet family breakfast at the home of the bride's mother at Northbrook Court Ensign and Mrs. Hildner left for a short trip and will be at home after July 20 at 36 Maryland Avenue, Annapolis, Maryland. The bridegroom is the son of Prof. and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Mich. His mother attended the wedding, Prof. Hildner having been unavoidably detained.

More About Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1918, Washington D. C.

Notes for Miriam Levin:

There will be no services or calling for Miriam Hildner, 79, Indianapolis, a retired New York City businesswoman. Mrs. Hildner, who died Monday August 8, 1983 in Hooverwood retirement home, was a corsetiere consultant 40 years in New York City. She retired in 1979 from Miriam Hildner Ltd. in New York and moved here four years ago. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Leppert & Copeland Mortuary is assisting with arrangements. Burial will be in Sharon (Mass.) Cemetery. Survivor daughter Maxine Arnett.

More About Miriam Levin:  
Social Security Number: 086-10-4308

More About Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin:  
Divorce: 1944  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1930, New York City, New York

More About Egmont Hildner and Adelaide Rice:  
Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Egmont Hildner and Stella ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps are:

- + 613 i. David Waldron<sup>9</sup> Hildner, born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 614 ii. Philip Rowland Hildner, born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Children of Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin are:

- + 615 i. Maxine Zelda<sup>9</sup> Hildner, born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York.
- 616 ii. Jonathan Hildner, born 1938; died 07 Jun 1950.

Notes for Jonathan Hildner:

Port Townsend, Washington - The father of a 12-year-old boy was charged with criminal neglect of the child today after the death of the boy and his mother from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly filed the

charges against Egmont G. Hildner, 55-year-old former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow. The boy, Jonathan Hildner, died June 7, 1950, his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, on Saturday June 10, 1950. Daly said an autopsy conducted by Dr. H. G. Plut, deputy coroner of Jefferson county, revealed traces of heavy lead poisoning in the kidneys of both victims. Jonathan had been ill two days before a doctor was called, the prosecutor said, and was dead when the doctor arrived last Wednesday morning. The charge filed today specifically accuses Hildner of willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care. Mrs. Hildner subsequently became ill and was hospitalized Thursday. The poison, Dr. Plut said, can be taken only through the mouth.

Port Townsend, Washington, June 12, 1950 - Egmont G. Hildner, 55, was charged with criminal neglect today in connection with the death of his 12-year-old son, Jonathan, from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly said the boy and his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, both died of the poisoning. The father, former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow, was held in \$10,000 bail. He was charged specifically with willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care for his son prior to the boy's death on June 7.

June 29, 1950 - Authorities of Port Townsend, Washington, are investigating the death there of Mrs. E. G. Hildner and her son, John, former residents of Saline. The deaths of both mother and son are said to have been caused by lead poisoning. Efforts by Washington authorities are being made to locate some of Mrs. Hildner's relatives. She is believed to have two sisters. The prosecuting attorney for Port Townsend has contacted authorities here for information concerning Mrs. Hildner's husband, whom it is said is being held there for investigation. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner and their son lived in an apartment house on Russell Street for almost four years. Hildner disappeared and Mrs. Hildner and her son were evicted from the apartment. Shortly thereafter they left for the west coast.

About a year ago, the Saline Observer received word of the death of Mrs. E. G. Hildner, and her son John who had moved to the West Coast after being evicted from their apartment on Russel Street. Their death was caused from lead poisoning. The outcome was never known until Tuesday morning June 19, 1951 when the following two letters were received in the mail: "Dear Sirs: Thought this letter might be of interest to you and I know many Saline people have wondered as to the outcome of this tragic affair". "Mrs. Hildner and family lived in Saline 4 or 5 years and last year—no, I believe spring of '49 —she went to Washington, in June of '50 she and John were poisoned. I knew her well and so many have asked me if I knew what happened to her, so I wrote there to find out. Sincerely Emma Howard."

Attached to the letter we received from Emma Howard is the answer she received from Washington: "Dear Mrs. Howard: In answer to your letter of May 11, concerning the disposition of the deaths of Addie and John Hildner, the authorities of Jefferson County were unable to obtain sufficient evidence to justify any definite conclusion as to the causes of these deaths, other than that they both died as a result of poison. Every effort was made to determine the source of poison and how it was administered as well as who administered it, but were unable to learn the answers to these questions. "Egmont Hildner was psychiatrically examined to determine his sanity as well as, his possible complicity in these deaths. The truth serum test and lie detector test, to which he submitted, showed no signs of guilty knowledge. A sanity hearing was begun to obtain his commitment to an institution for the mentally unbalanced; however, these proceedings, were dropped for lack of evidence. "I hope this answers your questions satisfactorily. Very truly yours, Shirley M. Geddes, Jefferson County Deputy Prosecuting Attorney."

**398. Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>8</sup> Hildner** (Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California. She married **George Cleveland Bratt** 06 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Geroqe Bratt and Rosetta Weirich. He was born 05 Mar 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1984.

Notes for Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

San Francisco, April 22, 1951 - A woman draftsman who was fired by the San Francisco Water Department last fall for refusing to sign the loyalty oath, yesterday filed a test suit in superior court against the city to recover her job and back wages. Mrs. Wiltrud H. Bratt, 216 Bemis Street, charged she was fired solely because she failed to sign the oath or affirmation from her \$350 a month job as senior draftsman on November 14, 1950.

More About Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

Graduation: 1919, engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, architect office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 567-03-6434

Notes for George Cleveland Bratt:

Feb. 15, 1932 - George Bratt of San Francisco, who abandoned his wife and four children as they

were evicted from their home for nonpayment of rent because he believes it to be society's duty to take care of his family, adopted a spectacular method of declaring his principle that society which deprives a man of his livelihood must house and feed him. but even on that basis he cannot defend what appears to most of us to be a cowardly act. Regardless of what he believes, no man is Justified In leaving his family stranded while he goes out to shift for himself. When a man takes a vow to protect a woman and her children, he is bound to do so. no matter what upheavals society undergoes. He may find other ways of preaching the doctrine of society's responsibility toward the individual or the family than walking out on his dependents, even though he is heartily supported by his wife. In normal times wife desertion is an all-too-common practice. In extraordinary times such as we are living in. a much larger percentage of men abandon their families when the burden of support becomes too great for their small stock of manly courage. George Brett's action, published throughout the nation, will furnish an example for other men who will say: "if an educated chap such as Bratt the actor, walks out, why not I?"

More About George Cleveland Bratt:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: University of Zurich

Graduation: 1915, BS Amberst College

Military service: infantry World War I

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: teacher of English & French in Ann Arbor; Detroit; Arizona; and California

Occupation 3: actor and theater worker in New York City

Occupation 4: in charge of production for Guttersnipe Press

Residence: 5 Moffitt Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, Michigan

More About George Bratt and Wiltrud Hildner:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wiltrud Hildner and George Bratt are:

- + 617 i. Jonathan Charles<sup>9</sup> Bratt, born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 618 ii. George Hildner Bratt, born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona; died 05 Jul 2013.
- + 619 iii. Thomas Peer Bratt, born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York; died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 620 iv. Charles Christopher Bratt, born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 621 v. Susanna Bratt, born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 622 vi. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

**399. Herman (Boots)<sup>8</sup> Hildner** (Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein** 11 Jun 1928 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Aug 1906 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1976 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Herman (Boots) Hildner:

Hermann Hildner, 64, of 56 E. Fourth St., manager of Herrnstein Hardware, died at 2:20 p.m. Sunday March 30, 1969 at the Greenfield Municipal Hospital. He had been taken there shortly before after suffering an apparent heart attack at his farm near Green field. Memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Ware Funeral Home with Mrs. Helen Barnhart as reader. Following cremation, burial will be in Grandview Cemetery. Friends may pay their respects to the family at the residence. Memorial tributes may be made to the Ross County Heart Association. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, he was born on Jan. 6, 1905 to J.A.C. and Barbara Goetz Hildner.

More About Herman (Boots) Hildner:

1: Martha owns the Hildner Family Bible

Graduation: music school (high baritone voice) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: joined father-in-law running business Herrnstein Hardware Store Chillicothe, Ohio that was

founded in 1802

Notes for Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:

A memorial service for Mrs. Martha H. Hildner, 69, of 207 Caldwell St., will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Walnut Street United Methodist Church. The Rev. G.W. Wilcher will officiate. The memorial service will follow a private graveside service in Grandview Cemetery. Calling hours will not be observed.

Arrangements were by the Ware Funeral Home. Mrs. Hildner, a native Chillicothean, died at 2:30 p.m. Monday Jan. 19, 1976 in Mercy Hospital, Portsmouth, following an illness of two months.

She was born Aug. 18, 1906 to Albert E. and Martha Holt Given Herrnstein. On June 11, 1928 she was married to Hermann Hildner who died March 30, 1969. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Dacca, Bangladesh; a son, H. Holt Hildner, Lucasville; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a brother.

Mrs. Hildner had been active in Girl Scouting for many years and was a member of Walnut Street Church. Memorial tributes may be made to the Heart Association, in care of the First National Bank, or Walnut Street United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:

Education: Purdue University

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 207 Caldwell Street; Chillicothe, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:

Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Herrnstein of South Mulberry Street are announcing the marriage of their daughter, Martha Mary Herrnstein, to Mr. Hermann Hildner, son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, which was solemnized Monday, June 11, 1928, in Ann Arbor. The engagement was formally announced at a sorority party in Ann Arbor, on May 7th, and although no wedding date had been announced, close friends knew of the approaching marriage. Mrs. Hildner is one of the most attractive members of the younger set here, and her marriage will elicit the very sincere felicitations of her friends, who join in extending best wishes for happiness in her new life. She is a graduate of the Chillicothe High school and of Penn Hall at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and is now a senior at the University of Michigan. She is a member of the Collegiate Sorosis, of which she has been president for the past year, and a member of both local sororities, the Chi Delta Chi and the Phi Beta Psi.

Mr. Hildner, who visited at the Herrnstein home during the spring vacation, made a most favorable impression upon all who met him, not alone by the beautiful quality of his music, but by his attractive personality which won him many warm friends here. He is the son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor and is a special student in the University of Michigan School of Music, and has a voice of unusual beauty and promise. He has studied and traveled extensively both in this country and abroad. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner have gone to housekeeping in a very attractive new home at 22307 Vinewood Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Herrnstein expect them to visit here in July, at the close of the special study which Mr. Hildner is taking at the university.

On June 11, 1928 he was married to Martha Herrnstein who survives along with a son, H. Holt Hildner, Route 7, a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Orange, California, seven grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. George Bratt, San Francisco, California. Mr. Hildner was a member of the First Church of Christ Scientist and the Mother Church of Boston, Massachusetts. He was a member of the board of directors and past president of the church. He was a member and past president of the Chillicothe Rotary Club and a member of the board of directors of the Ross County Welfare Association. He also belonged to the Tennessee Walking Horse Breeders Association and the National Half Walker Breeders Association.

More About Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1928, Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein are:

+ 623      i. Joanne<sup>9</sup> Hildner, born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2011 in Columbus,



- Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 624 ii. Hermann Holt Hildner, born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

**401. Ward Bissinger<sup>8</sup> Goetz** (John Herman<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **Ellen G. ?**. She was born 21 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ward Bissinger Goetz:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1915, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
sponsors: parents

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 1408 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1940, salesman driver soft drink Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1333 Arella Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4823

Child of Ward Goetz and Ellen ? is:

- 625 i. John<sup>9</sup> Goetz, born Aft. 1926.

**405. Clara Mary<sup>8</sup> Fahrner** (Christian Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Haist, Elisabetha Catharina<sup>5</sup> Broesamle, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Roy W. Kalmbach** 15 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christopher Kalmbach and Catherine Plowe. He was born 13 Sep 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1990 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Mary Fahrner:

Burial: 22 May 2001, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Cedar Knoll Rest Home Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: First United Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy W. Kalmbach:

Burial: May 1990, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-3049

Marriage Notes for Clara Fahrner and Roy Kalmbach:

Roy and Clara Kalmbach of Chelsea will celebrate their 65th wedding anniversary on Sept. 15, 1988. The couple was married on Sept. 15, 1923 at the old First Methodist Church parsonage on Park St. Their attendants were the late Alice and Harry Knickerbocker. They have a son, Paul, and daughter-in-law, Ellen; four grandchildren, Jane Marston, Jim Kalmbach, Ann Abdon and Mary Case; and five great-grandchildren, Bill Rickerman, Jonie Kalmbach, Jason Kalmbach, Amber Case and Amy Jo Case. Mr. Kalmbach has farmed all his life and Mrs. Kalmbach is a homemaker. Both belong to the Farm Bureau, the Grange and the First Methodist church of Chelsea.

Clara and Roy Kalmbach of Chelsea celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary on Friday, Sept. 15, 1989. They were married in the Chelsea Methodist parsonage in 1923 with the late Harry Knickerbocker and Alice Baldwin as their attendants. The couple has a son and daughter-in-law, Paul and Ellen Kalmbach, and four grandchildren, Jane Marston, of Ann Arbor, Jim Kalmbach, of Chelsea, Ann Arbor, of Pinckney, and Mary Ward, of Gregory. They also have five great-grandchildren, Bill Rickerman, of Adrian, Jonie Kalmbach, of Jaffery, New Hampshire, Jason Kalmbach, of Chelsea, and Amber and Amy Case, of

Gregory. Roy has been an active farmer in the area all his life, and Clara has been a busy homemaker. They are members of the Farm Bureau and the Grange.

More About Roy Kalmbach and Clara Fahrner:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (350) Roy W. Kalmbach.

**406. Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff** (Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Leslie** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1877. She married **(2) Johann Heinrich Steinbach** 20 Dec 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Steinbach and Anna Volland. He was born 03 Mar 1862 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1942 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Lula Wolff:

Mrs. Lillian L. Steinbach who had made her home with her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Steinbach, 246 Harrison Street; died Friday afternoon at Colonial Manor 'Nursing Home where she was taken, after suddenly becoming ill Christmas Eve. She was 76 years old. The former Lillian L. Wolff, she was born in Sylvan Township, a daughter of Fredrick and Bertha Schnackenberg Wolff and was married to John Steinbach Dec. 2, 1903, in Ann Arbor. Mr. Steinbach died Feb. 4, 1942. Mrs. Steinbach was a member of the Chelsea Methodist Church, the WSCS of the church and Olive Chapter No., 108, Order of Eastern Star.

Surviving are the son, Martin; a daughter, Mrs. Elmer Schiller (Eva) of Lima Center; a brother, Irvin Wolff of Battle Creek; two sisters, Mrs. William Geiger of Davisburg and Mrs. Archie Coe of Grass Lake; six grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. S. D. Kinde officiating. Burial took place in Oak Grove cemetery.

More About Albert Leslie and Lillian Wolff:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

More About Johann Heinrich Steinbach:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother Jacob Steinbach's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 5: 24 Apr 1940, 11644 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Steinbach and Lillian Wolff:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1904, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Wolff and Johann Steinbach are:

- + 626 i. Eva May (Leslie)<sup>9</sup> Steinbach, born 30 Sep 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 627 ii. Martin Charles Steinbach, born 17 Nov 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 628 iii. R. Leslie, born Aft. 1900.

More About R. Leslie:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**407. Johann Theodore<sup>8</sup> Wolff** (Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1888 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1953. He married **Eola Ethel Hammond** 19 Apr 1911 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Irving Hammond and Mary Rockwell. She was born 1892 in Michigan, and died 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Theodore Wolff:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 1609 Morton Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eola Ethel Hammond:

Occupation: 1930, office bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wolff and Eola Hammond:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1911, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Johann Wolff and Eola Hammond are:

- 629 i. Velma Mary<sup>9</sup> Wolff, born 14 Dec 1915 in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1993. She married Harold George Chambers 21 Nov 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1995.

More About Harold Chambers and Velma Wolff:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 630 ii. Mildred Eola Wolff, born 27 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1977. She married (1) Elbridge Gerry Ordway 09 Aug 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) ? Cunningham Bef. 1968; born Aft. 1917.

More About Elbridge Ordway and Mildred Wolff:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1946, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Cunningham and Mildred Wolff:

Marriage: Bef. 1968

- 631 iii. Theodore Wolff, Jr., born 10 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1976. He married Louise Marie Bissell 31 Aug 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 2000.

More About Theodore Wolff and Louise Bissell:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1942, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**408. Myrtie Matilda<sup>8</sup> Wolff** (Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1889 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1978 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Archie Henry Coe** 20 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Apr 1889 in Songea, New York, and died Sep 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Archie Coe and Myrtie Wolff:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtie Wolff and Archie Coe are:

- 632 i. Doris Lucile<sup>9</sup> Coe, born 1912 in Michigan; died 1965.  
633 ii. Lorena Maude Coe, born 25 Nov 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 2012.  
634 iii. Gerald William Coe, born 15 Jan 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1995.  
635 iv. Hubert Archie Coe, born 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1976.  
636 v. Clarice Edna Coe, born 17 Feb 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1989.  
637 vi. Ronald David Coe, born 19 Oct 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1946.  
638 vii. Ida Fay Coe, born 29 Nov 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1995.  
639 viii. Barbara Coe, born 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**410. Amy Hulda<sup>8</sup> Wolff** (Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1987 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **William Ledger Criger** 11 Sep 1915 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Mar 1894 in Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1974 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About William Criger and Amy Wolff:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1915, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Amy Wolff and William Criger are:

- 640 i. Avis Helen<sup>9</sup> Criger, born 15 Nov 1919 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2006. She married (1) ? Shirley Bef. 1942; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Roland Edward Erickson 10 Jul 1948 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 05 Oct 1975 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (3) ? Humphries Bef. 1990; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? Shirley and Avis Criger:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

More About Roland Erickson and Avis Criger:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1948, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About ? Humphries and Avis Criger:

Marriage: Bef. 1990

- 641 ii. Wellington Ledger Criger, born 01 Aug 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005.  
642 iii. Elsie Lamoine Criger, born 04 Jan 1922 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married William Russell Shirley 31 Jan 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 11 Mar 1919 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1990.

More About William Shirley and Elsie Criger:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1942, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

**411. Clara E.<sup>8</sup> Paul** (Caroline<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1887 in Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1975 in Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Kendall Brooks Rees** 14 Aug 1912 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Rees and Ella Purcell. He was born 08 May 1885 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1957 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara E. Paul:

Mrs. Clara E. Rees, 88, of 9012 Bedford Road, died Sunday June 22, 1975 in Barry County Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient several weeks. She was born in Lenawee County and was an area resident 52 years. She was formerly employed as librarian in the Dowling Library. She was a member of the Dowling United Methodist Church and its Women's Society of Christian Service, Hospital Guild and Cemetery Circle.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Martha J. Allen of Dowling; sons, Wendell L. Rees of 3750 E. Halbert Road, Neale D. of 110 Reyn Circle and Hayden B. of 1950 E. Dowling Road; 18 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.

Services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at Farley Funeral Home.

More About Clara E. Paul:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Kendall Brooks Rees:

Dr. Kendall B. Rees, 72, of Pennfield Township, a native of this community who retired from the staff of the State Training School in Coldwater last April, died at 2 a.m. today June 19, 1957 in a Grand Rapids Hospital. He had been in failing health for three months and in the hospital three weeks. Dr. Rees was born on the old Green farm on US-12 just east of Wheatfield Rd., May 8, 1885, the only child of George and Ella (Pursell) Rees. He was graduated at Battle Creek High School, attended Kalamazoo College two

years and received his medical degree at the Detroit College of Medicine in 1912.

More About Dr. Kendall Brooks Rees:

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Baltimore Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-2 Sd 12 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, meidcal doctor Baltimore Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Kendall Rees and Clara Paul:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1912, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Paul and Kendall Rees are:

- + 643 i. Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Rees, born 1916 in Bedford, Michigan.
- + 644 ii. Robert P. Rees, born 05 Mar 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1964.
- + 645 iii. Gordon R. Rees, born 19 Feb 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1968.
- + 646 iv. Wendall L. Reese, born 11 Apr 1923 in Bedford, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 647 v. Neale Dean Rees, born 06 May 1925 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 648 vi. Haydn Bruce (Jiggs) Rees, born 26 Jul 1927 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1993 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

**414. Julius Richard<sup>8</sup> Paul** (Caroline<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1899 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice E. Pursell** 19 Jun 1929 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Nathan Pursell and Agnes Stone. She was born 16 Mar 1906 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Richard Paul:

Julius R. Paul, 62, a farmer and former employee of the Post Division of the General Foods Corp., died unexpectedly last evening April 3, 1962 at his home, 9900 Verona Road. He had parked his car at his residence and suffered a heart attack while walking to the house. Mr. Paul was born near Ceresco. He and Bernice E. Pursell were married in Hastings on June 19, 1930.

In addition to his wife he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George (Doris) Ricketson of 105 Clifton Place and Mrs. Allan (Pauline) Besser of 993 E. Michigan Ave.; a son, Lyle W. Paul of 9650 Verona Road; a granddaughter; a sister, Mrs. Clara Rees of Dowling and a brother, Clifford H. Paul of 930 Emmett St. Mr. Paul was a member of the Triangle Farm Bureau.

Notes for Bernice E. Pursell:

Bernice E. (Pursell) Paul-Harris, 84, of the Docsa Home, died Wednesday, Dec. 26, 1990, in Battle Creek Health System/Community Site. She had been in failing health about four weeks. She was born in Hastings and graduated from Hastings High School in 1924. She lived in Battle Creek for some time, moving to Olivet in 1965 and to Marshall in 1980. She returned to Battle Creek in 1988 to live at the Docsa Home. She worked in the laundry room at the former Battle Creek Sanitarium for three years until 1927. In the early 1930s, she worked in laundry at the Battle Creek Veterans Affairs Medical Center. Later, she was employed by various dress shops in downtown Battle Creek. In the early 1970s, she managed a coin-operated laundry in Olivet. She volunteered at Marshall Provincial House for many years. She was a 50-year member of Dark Corners Extension Club in Marshall, a member of the Olivet Rebekah Lodge and formerly active in church circles at Convis Union United Methodist Church.

Surviving are a son, Lyle Paul of Battle Creek; daughters, Pauline Besser of Climax and Doris Ricketson of Paw Paw; four grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and a stepdaughter, Dana Paul of Battle Creek. Her first husband, Julius Paul, died in 1962, and her second husband, Bernard Harris, died in 1970.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Farley-Estes Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to American Heart Association.

More About Julius Paul and Bernice Pursell:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1929, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Paul and Bernice Pursell are:

- + 649 i. Doris Lorain<sup>9</sup> Paul, born Aft. 1929.
- + 650 ii. Pauline Eola Paul, born Aft. 1930.
- 651 iii. Lyle Wayne Paul, born Aft. 1931. He married Dana L. Harris 06 Oct 1957 in Olivet, Michigan; born Aft. 1932.

Notes for Lyle Wayne Paul:

Marshall – A 16-year-old Marshall girl is in critical condition at Bronson hospital in Kalamazoo today following a car-train crash at 11:54 p.m. Saturday Feb. 26, 1950 near Galesburg, in which the driver of the car, Eugene Brenner, 16, also of Marshall, was killed. A third and fourth passenger were reported in "fair" condition. Kathleen Hill, 16, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hill of 723 West Hanover, who was reported critical, suffered a possible skull fracture, pelvic fracture, fractured right leg and possible internal injuries. A second girl, Donna Lapham, 16, daughter of Mrs. Avis Lapham of Route 4, Marshall, and Dale Lapham of Hastings, received a fractured pelvis and internal injuries. The other boy in the crash, Lyle Paul, 17, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Paul of Route 5, Battle Creek, in Emmett Township, has a possible skull and jaw fracture and internal injuries.

All are juniors at Marshall high school, Donna and Kathleen recently appeared in the school's annual junior play and Lyle is on the football squad. Eugene played varsity basketball until he quit the team a few weeks ago. Kalamazoo County sheriff's officers said that the four were returning home after ice skating at Echo valley. Brenner was driving a car owned by his parents when it stalled on a New York Central Railroad crossing one mile west of Galesburg. Miss Lapham, the only one conscious following the accident, told officers that they saw the lights of an approaching freight train only seconds before the crash. The train hit the left side of the car and left it a total wreck.

Brenner and Miss Hill were in the front seat, while Paul and the Lapham girl were in the rear. The Hill girl is a cousin of Miss Virginia Hartman, 18, of Route 1. Tekonsha, who died last December of injuries received in a crash November 29 near Homer. Eugene Levi Brenner was born March 5, 1933, in Marshall, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Brenner of 507 Clinton. He would be 17 years old next Sunday.

Marriage Notes for Lyle Paul and Dana Harris:

Olivet Congregational Church was the setting for the marriage of Miss Dana L. Harris, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Harris, of Rt. 1, and Lyle Paul, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Paul of Battle Creek, which took place Oct. 6, 1957. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Charles Hastie. Mrs. Raymond Wilks was the organist, and the soloist was Miss Dolores Velliquette.

The bride wore a gown of parchment taffeta and re-embroidered alencon lace, trimmed with pearls and sequins. A half shell of lace trimmed with seed pearls held the bridal veil of imported illusion and she carried a bouquet of white chrysanthemums and rosebuds. Mrs. Don Ripley served as matron of honor, and the groom was attended by Dale Ranger. The ushers were Thomas Shafe and Milo Collins. The bride was given in marriage by her father. After a honeymoon trip to Northern Michigan and Wisconsin the couple will be at home at 427 Monroe St. in Marshall.

More About Lyle Paul and Dana Harris:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1957, Olivet, Michigan

**415. Herman Philipp<sup>8</sup> Heimerdinger** (Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Martha Barreith** 25 Nov 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Barreith and Anna Walker. She was born 16 Nov 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Philipp Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 415 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Baker Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, machinist Motor Product Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, tractor driver good roads Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tractor operator road maintenance Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, plant worker Clover Leaf Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 415 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 919 Wall; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 386-20-2622

More About Anna Martha Barreith:

Burial: Feb 1988, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83  
Social Security Number: 365-68-9618

More About Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith are:

- + 652 i. Dorothea Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 653 ii. Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger, born 17 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 654 iii. Betty Ruth Heimerdinger, born 21 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2005 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

**416. Albert Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Heimerdinger** (Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Emilia Waltz** 22 Jun 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Raus. She was born Bet. Jun - 11 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Albert W. Heimerdinger, 70, a retired farmer and former auto mechanic; died Friday morning Dec. 29, 1961 at the VA hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. He had lived at 5940 Schneider Road in Freedom Township. He was born in Saline Township on July 24, 1891, a son of Philip and Magdalena Paul Heimerdinger. He was an auto mechanic before and after serving in the Army during World War I and had farmed since 1932. He married Matilda Waltz on June 22, 1921, in Lodi Township. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Leon A., of Freedom Township, two brothers, Herman of Saline and Walter of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Oscar F. Holzapfel of Ann Arbor; four-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. One son, Carl, preceded him in death. Mr. Heimerdinger was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday from the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with the Rev. Theopil W. Menzel officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1920, auto repairman Ann Arbor Garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5940 Schneider Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mathilda Emilia Waltz:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother George E. Waltz; also her son Leon 7

More About Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz are:

- + 655 i. Leon Albert<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 656 ii. Carl William Heimerdinger, born May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl William Heimerdinger:  
Cause of Death: asthma

**417. Martha Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Heimerdinger** (Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Frederick Holzapfel** 23 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Holzapfel and Christina Eisemann. He was born 29 Jan 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger:  
Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-68-0857

More About Oscar Frederick Holzapfel:  
Burial: Feb 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ uncle William Holzapfel's family  
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ mother-in-law Lena Heimerdinger's family  
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 231 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a  
Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 4a  
Occupation: 1920, bench hand steel factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver building supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, with father-in-law 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-2501

More About Oscar Holzapfel and Martha Heimerdinger:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Heimerdinger and Oscar Holzapfel are:

- 657 i. Robert Frederick<sup>9</sup> Holzapfel, born 11 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 658 ii. Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel, born 29 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Holzapfel:  
Burial: 14 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: under developed blue baby; heart failed to close

**419. William Johannes<sup>8</sup> Heusel** (Christina Catherine<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Julia Burkhart** 12 Apr 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Burkhart and Ida Stierle. She was born 14 Aug 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Johannes Heusel:



Census: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b  
 Census 2: 14 Jun 1940, 5330 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a  
 Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lineman telephone company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1949, station repairman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: 1949, 1306 Belmar Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Heusel and Esther Burkhardt:  
 Marriage: 12 Apr 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Heusel and Esther Burkhardt are:

- 659 i. Robert William<sup>9</sup> Heusel, born 01 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1945 in Okinawa, Japan.

Notes for Robert William Heusel:

Mr. and Mrs. William Heusel of Scio Church Road received word from the War Department last week that their son, Robert, had been killed in action on Okinawa on May 15, 1945. Robert was a member of the Sixth Marine Division and had been overseas since October, 1943, having enlisted in the Marine Corps in March, 1943. He had seen service on Eniwetok and Guam. He was a graduate of the Ann Arbor High school and was 20 years old last Dec. 1. He is survived by his parents; his sister, Nancy; his grandmother, Mrs. John Burkhardt of Saline; and a number of aunts and uncles. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church where memorial services will be held at a later date.

A large number of relatives and friends gathered at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church at 2:30 Sunday afternoon, July 8, 1945, to pay their respects to the memory of Pfc. Robert William Heusel, of the United States Marine Corps, who lost his life in the service of his country on May 15, 1945, on Okinawa Island. Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiated at the service, which included the reading of the obituary and sermon. The Rev. C. H. Wittbracht who had baptized the serviceman in his infancy and not only confirmed him, but also his mother, used the words of Robert's confirmation memory verse, "My son, give me thine heart, and let thine eyes observe my ways" Prov. 23, 26, as the basis for his meditation. Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid offered as a duet, "Sometime We'll Understand," and Mr. Schmid sang Tennyson's "Crossing the Bar."

Robert William Heusel was born in Ann Arbor, the son of William and Esther Burkhardt Heusel, on December 1, 1924. He attended school in the neighborhood of his home on Scio Church Road, and graduated from the Ann Arbor High School on June 10, 1942, following which he was employed at Fiegel's clothing store until his enlistment in the U.S. Marine Corps on March 13, 1943. He received his boot training at San Diego, California, following which he went to radio school until September, 1943, when he was sent to Camp Pendleton. On October 26, 1943, he went to Camp Elliott and thence overseas. He was in the Hawaiian Islands until January when he participated in the Eniwetok Atoll, and later took part in the invasion of Guam, Palou and Okinawa, where he was instantly killed in action by enemy artillery fire on May 15, 1945.

He is survived by his parents and sister, Nancy, and his Grandmother Heusel and Grandmother Burkhardt Burg. Contributions to a memorial fund in place of flowers were received to be used for charitable purposes in tribute to his memory.

More About Robert William Heusel:

Cause of Death: killed by enemy artillery fire instantly

Education: 10 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 13 Mar 1943 - 15 May 1945, Pfc. US Marine Corp. World War II - involved in invasion of Eniwetok Atoll & later Guam, Palou & Okinawa

Occupation: Aft. Jun 1942, Fiegel's Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 660 ii. Nancy Ann Heusel, born 12 Jan 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nancy Ann Heusel:

Nancy Ann Heusel of Ann Arbor, Michigan age 73, passed away Wednesday, November 25, 2009. She was preceded in death by her parents, William and Esther Heusel and her brother, Robert Heusel. Survived by many loving cousins and friends. A memorial service will be held on Friday, December 4, 2009 at 2:00 p.m. at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor. Inurnment will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Donations suggested to the church in lieu of flowers. Arrangements, Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Nancy Ann Heusel:

Residence: 2869 S. Buchanan; Arlington, Virginia

**420. Florence M.<sup>8</sup> Broesamle** (John Henry<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup>

Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1995 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Arthur Briston** 06 Feb 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 May 1905 in Hackney, London, England, and died Feb 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence M. Broesamle:

Florence M. Briston of Dexter, Michigan, age 85, died Sunday, November 12, 1995. She was born July 6, 1910 in Chelsea, daughter of John and Bessie Broesamle. She is the beloved mother of Florence (Morris) Pike; Catherine (Neil) Bell; Charlotte Clark; Louise (Donald) Schultz; Janet Lou (Carl) Watts; Judy (Robin) Johnson; John Briston; 25 grandchildren; 35 great-grandchildren; one sister-in-law, Vera Briston and one nephew, David Briston. She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles Briston and one grandson, Gary Bell.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, Nov. 15, 1995 at 2:00 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter with the Rev. William Donahue officiating. Internment followed at Forest Lawn Cemetery. The family received friends Tuesday 2 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Charles Briston and Florence Broesamle:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1928, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Broesamle and Charles Briston are:

- 661 i. Florence Beatrice<sup>9</sup> Briston, born 26 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2020 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Morris Willard Pike 16 Nov 1950 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 20 May 1928 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1997 in Michigan.

Notes for Florence Beatrice Briston:

Florence Beatrice Pike (née Briston) – affectionately known as Flossie to those who loved her – died peacefully at home surrounded by family on October 2, 2020. She was 91. She is survived by her six children: Karen Pike of Mount Clemens, Diane (James) Moore of Traverse City, Rebecca (Don) Drob of Armada, Deborah (Tom) Odorich of Lake Orion, Michael (Renee) Pike of St. Clair Shores, and Denise (Ricardo) Guzman of Mount Clemens. Additionally, she will be greatly missed by 14 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren and her siblings Kate Bell, Charlotte Clark, Louise Schultz, Janet Watts, Judy Johnson and John (Sharon) Briston. She is also survived by many “adopted” grandchildren all of whom she loved. Flossie was pre-deceased by the love of her life Morris W. Pike and a grandson, Andrew Cuthbertson.

Flossie was born in Chelsea, Michigan to Florence and Charles (Charlie) Briston on September 26, 1929, the eldest of seven children. Her early years were spent in Scio Township, outside Ann Arbor. She loved music, especially the sprightly marches of John Philip Sousa, and played flute in the band. She often recounted a story when, in junior high, she was invited on a trip to Chicago with the high school band to play at Soldier Field and how she – a country girl – ran into a streetlight while gawking at the sights of the big city. She regularly talked about her first jobs: working behind the meat counter at Kroger in Dexter, waitressing at Barton Hills Country Club, and making auto parts at the King Seeley Co. Scio Township plant. Other cherished memories growing up include enjoying ice cream sodas at the Washtenaw Dairy, ice skating on the Huron River with her siblings and father - who could skate faster backward than she could forward - and tobogganing. She said they were the only family in the neighborhood that had a toboggan, so all the neighbor kids would join them at Beisiegel's Farm to sled. The Great Depression shaped her early life. She was frugal, knowing how to make a little go a long way, but never with her love for her family. Morris and Flossie met at the home of mutual family friends just outside Mesick, Michigan.

After marriage, they moved their young family down state where he found work in the Dodge Main plant. In 1958, they purchased a home in Mount Clemens and stayed for the remainder of their lives. The Pike house was filled with their own children, neighbor kids, several pets and later grandchildren, great-grandchildren and many other young people, all known to Flossie as “my kids.” Flossie was happiest surrounded by children and was often seen reading a story to one or more child sitting on her lap. Her home was the site of many Easter egg hunts, raucous Christmas mornings, Yahtzee, Scrabble and Canasta games, puzzles and afternoons on her porch swing. When she wasn't raising children, she was volunteering. She ran donation drives for the March of Dimes, was elected Vice President of the PTA at Thomas Alva Edison elementary, and served as a Brownie leader. Flossie loved to travel, visiting places around the globe first with her husband, then with her adult children including Hong Kong, England, Scotland, Alaska, Washington DC and Niagara Falls. Later she would travel to visit grandchildren in Seattle, West Virginia, Kentucky, New York City and elsewhere. She was an avid reader and always emphasized the importance of education returning to school to earn her diploma. She attended countless school plays, recitals, musical performances and horse shows. She was proudest when attending graduations, particularly those of children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren from military training, college, medical school and doctoral programs. She greatly valued the democratic process, never missing an opportunity to vote and serving as an election worker for many years. She taught many lessons to those around her, but perhaps the most important was the courage and fortitude revealed as she battled cancer. She was tough as nails, surprising her doctors by surviving months longer than they thought she would. She set a goal to

celebrate her 91st birthday and she did, enjoying both in-person and virtual celebrations with her family. Flossie was fiercely loved and will be terribly missed by all who knew her.

The family invites you to share in honoring her life on Thursday, October 8, from 2:00 to 8:00 pm at the Kaatz Funeral Directors, 226 Crocker Blvd., Mount Clemens. For the safety of all, masks and social distancing are required. She will be laid to rest next to her husband at Christian Memorial Gardens West in Rochester. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Flossie's favorite charity, Toys for Tots, or to the Ted B. Wahby Cancer Center in gratitude for the care provided by Drs. Frank Knechtel and Neal Bhatt, Melissa, Carl and the entire team. A virtual memorial service will be held on Sunday, October 18th, at 4:00 pm.

More About Morris Pike and Florence Briston:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1950, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 662 ii. Catherine Briston, born 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 2021.
- + 663 iii. Charlotte Elaine Briston, born 09 Jul 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 2022.
- + 664 iv. Louise Ellen Briston, born 11 Aug 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 665 v. Janet Lou Briston, born 30 May 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 666 vi. Judy Briston, born 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robin Johnson; born Aft. 1930.
- 667 vii. John Charles Briston, born 10 Jul 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sharon Marie Pepper; born 30 Sep 1966.

**422. Allen Roland<sup>8</sup> Broesamle** (William Carl<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1996 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Ada Lutz** 03 Jun 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Lutz and Mildred Whitman. She was born 31 Dec 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Allen Roland Broesamle:

Allen R. Broesamle of Grass Lake age 79, died Friday, Dec. 20, 1996 at Cedar Knoll Care Center following a short illness. He was born on Nov. 5, 1917 in Grass Lake, the son of William-and Martha (Kothe) Broesamle. Allen lived in the same area all of his life. He was an active, life-long member of Salem Grove United Methodist Church and served in numerous offices. He was employed 42 years at Farmers Supply in Chelsea. Allen was a 4-H leader for over-30 years, served on the Chelsea Fair Board (past president) and steer raffle, was a former member of Cavanaugh Lake North Sylvan Grange, the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, Chelsea Police Auxiliary, and Chelsea United Way. He enjoyed gardening, and sharing it with friends and family.

On June 3, 1977, he married Ruth Lutz in Saline, and she survives. Other survivors include his son, John, at home, his brother, Roy of Grass Lake, and many cousins.

Funeral services were held Monday, Dec. 23, 1 p.m. at Salem Grove United Methodist Church, with Rev. James Paige officiating. Burial followed at Salem Grove Cemetery. The family received friends Saturday 7-9 p.m., Sunday 1-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. at ColeFuneral Chapel, and Monday 12-1 p.m. at the church. Memorial contributes may be made to Salem United Methodist Church or Washtenaw County 4-H.

More About Allen Roland Broesamle:

Burial: Dec 1996, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allen Broesamle and Ruth Lutz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Allen Broesamle and Ruth Lutz is:

- 668 i. John William<sup>9</sup> Broesamle, born 27 Nov 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**424. Kenneth M.<sup>8</sup> Broesamle** (Phillip M.<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1985 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Irene Worcester** 03 Aug 1929 in Wheatfield, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jun 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 27 Feb 1967 in Oberlin, Lorain Co, Ohio.

Notes for Kenneth M. Broesamle:

July 20, 1939 - Dr. K. M. Broesamle, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Broesamle of Chelsea, who is a dentist with the U. S. Navy and has been stationed on the Atlantic coast, recently was transferred to the Pacific coast. He is now on the U. S. S. Honolulu, and made the trip through the Panama Canal with the fleet.

More About Kenneth M. Broesamle:

Military service: captian US Navy

Occupation: 1920, janitor church Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Broesamle and Irene Worcester:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1929, Wheatfield, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Broesamle and Irene Worcester are:

- + 669 i. John R. (Jack)<sup>9</sup> Broesamle, born 04 Apr 1931 in Ohio; died 26 Mar 1998 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 670 ii. Robert R. Broesamle, born Aft. 1929.

**428. Carroll George<sup>8</sup> Broesamle** (Edward Richard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1901 in Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1964. He married **Fannie Irene Donnell** 15 Sep 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Nov 1905 in Tennessee, and died 30 Oct 1975 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Fannie Irene Donnell:

Tampa - Mrs. Fannie I. Broesamle, 69, of Palm Harbor, Florida passed away Thursday morning Oct. 30, 1975. Funeral services will be held Friday morning at 11:30 from the Chapel of the F. T. Blount Company Funeral Home, 5101 Nebraska Avenue, with Rev. Keith Schumate, Associate Pastor of the Temple Heights Baptist Church, officiating. Mrs. Broesamle will then be sent to the Ross B. Northrop & Son Funeral Home, 22401 Grand River Avenue, Detroit, Michigan for final services and interment in Grand Lawn Cemetery. It is requested that flowers please be sent to the Ross B. Northrop Funeral Home, in Detroit, Michigan. Mrs. Broesamle was a native of Tennessee and had resided in the Tampa area for several years.

Survivors include 1 daughter and son-in-law: Manuel and Carroll Draluck, Pal Harbor, Florida; grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

More About Carroll Broesamle and Fannie Donnell:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Carroll Broesamle and Fannie Donnell is:

- 671 i. Carroll Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Broesamle, born 30 Jul 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 2004. She married (1) Franklin Mervin Hurn 15 Mar 1950 in Sarasota Co, Florida; born 11 Sep 1926; died 03 Aug 1995. She married (2) Manuel Draluck 24 Mar 1970 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida; born Aft. 1924.

More About Franklin Hurn and Carroll Broesamle:

Divorce: Bet. Nov 1969 - 06 May 1971, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

Marriage: 15 Mar 1950, Sarasota Co, Florida

More About Manuel Draluck and Carroll Broesamle:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1970, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

**430. Alma<sup>8</sup> Broesamle** (Edward Richard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 2009 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harry I. Jones** 31 Jul 1929 in Defiance Co, Ohio. He was born 1903, and died 1986.

More About Harry Jones and Alma Broesamle:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1929, Defiance Co, Ohio

Children of Alma Broesamle and Harry Jones are:

- 672 i. Robert John<sup>9</sup> Jones, born 09 Dec 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 2008.
- 673 ii. Noel Jones, born 1936; died 2014.

**435. Arlene Patricia<sup>8</sup> Keck** (William G.<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1913 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 17 Jun 2005 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) John Joseph Keenan II**, son of John Keenan and Mary Field. He was born 19 Sep 1910 in Audubon Park, Camden Co, New Jersey, and died 04 Jun 1960 in Manhasset, Nassau Co, New York. She married **(2) Maurice Sulla**. He was born 1905 in Manila, Manila, Philippines, and died 1980 in New York.

Child of Arlene Keck and John Keenan is:

- 674 i. Robert Craig<sup>9</sup> Keenan, born 14 Apr 1948 in Chevy Chase, Montgomery Co, Maryland; died 20 Nov 2014 in Midlothian, Chesterfield Co, Virginia.

**437. Willard Albert<sup>8</sup> Blaich** (John<sup>7</sup>, Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1893 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 13 Mar 1954. He married **Marian C. Huntley** 16 Feb 1918 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. She was born 06 Jul 1895 in New York, and died 12 Aug 1953 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

More About Willard Blaich and Marian Huntley:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1918, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Children of Willard Blaich and Marian Huntley are:

- + 675 i. Willard Albert<sup>9</sup> Blaich, Jr., born 19 Dec 1919 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 02 Jul 1981.
- 676 ii. Donald Lyman Blaich, born 19 Sep 1923 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 22 May 1984. He married Mary Patricia Egan 18 Apr 1947 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; born 08 Jul 1924 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 29 Oct 2000.

More About Donald Blaich and Mary Egan:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1947, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

**438. John Edgar<sup>8</sup> Blaich** (John<sup>7</sup>, Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1895 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 18 Jun 1986 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Mary Matilda Frye**. She was born 26 Mar 1894 in Palatka, Florida, and died 23 Jul 1985 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

Children of John Blaich and Mary Frye are:

- 677 i. John Edgar (Jack)<sup>9</sup> Blaich, Jr., born 31 Oct 1926 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Wilma Ann Smith 17 Jun 1947 in Pinellas Co, Florida; born 1930 in Florida.

More About John Blaich and Wilma Smith:

Divorce: 1952, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Marriage: 17 Jun 1947, Pinellas Co, Florida

- + 678 ii. Willard G. Blaich, born 20 Aug 1931 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

**439. Martha W. (Marvellus)<sup>8</sup> Blaich** (John<sup>7</sup>, Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1898 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 19 Jun 1966 in Nedrow, Onondaga Co, New York. She married **George Matthew Finkler** 22 Oct 1919 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. He was born 13 Dec 1895 in New York, and died 30 Oct 1967 in Nedrow, Onondaga Co, New York.

More About George Finkler and Martha Blaich:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1919, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Child of Martha Blaich and George Finkler is:

- 679 i. Richard George<sup>9</sup> Finkler, born 08 Feb 1922 in Onondaga Co, New York; died 01 May 1995 in Irvine, California. He married Anna Marie Sutor 10 May 1947 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; born 03 Feb 1928 in New York City, New York; died 29 Mar 2002 in Irvine, California.

More About Richard Finkler and Anna Sutor:  
Marriage: 10 May 1947, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

**441. Lillie F.<sup>8</sup> Blaich** (David<sup>7</sup>, Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1884 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **George Christian Wacker** 15 Jun 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wacker and Caroline Koengeter. He was born 13 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillie F. Blaich:

Lillie F. Wacker of 2121 W. Mt. Hope Lansing, Michigan, age 91, died February 14, 1976 at a local hospital. She was a resident of Lansing for 75 years, coming from Chelsea. Her husband, George Wacker preceded her in death in 1941. Mr. and Mrs. Wacker started the Wacker Hardware Store in 1911 in North Lansing. She was a member of North Presbyterian Church. She also had the longest continuing membership at the church.

Surviving are 2 daughters, Mrs. Stanley (Doris) Gregory of Lansing and Mrs. Margaret Halava of Farmington; 6 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, 2:00 p.m. at the Palmer Bush Funeral home, with the Rev. Paul Livingston of the North Presbyterian Church officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. The family will receive friends Sunday and Monday from 2-4-and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home. Pallbearers will be Ronald Gregory, Bruce Gregory, Donald Ricks, Jeffery Gates, Ward Broadbent and Carl Harris.

More About Lillie F. Blaich:  
Occupation: 1910, teacher Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Christian Wacker:

George C. Wacker, 56, died at the home, 1116 North Chestnut Street, Thursday morning, March 20, 1941, following an extended illness. Mr. Wacker had been a resident of Lansing for 35 years, having been engaged in the heating business in North Lansing during his entire Lansing residence. He was a member of the North Presbyterian church.

Surviving are the widow, Lillie F. Wacker; two daughters. Mrs. Stanley K. Gregory, and Mrs. Edward S. Ricks, all of Lansing; a grandson; one brother, Walter D. Wacker; and his father, Daniel C. Wacker.

Funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley funeral home, with the Rev. Mr. William MacKay officiating.

More About George Christian Wacker:  
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 1116 N. Chestnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 15a

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, hardware merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, distributor gas engine parts Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 1116 N. Chestnut; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Wacker and Lillie Blaich:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Elizabeth Blaisch & Ida Wacker

Children of Lillie Blaich and George Wacker are:

- + 680 i. Doris Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Wacker, born 19 Nov 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2001 in Swartz Creek, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 681 ii. Margaret Caroline Wacker, born 16 Jul 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2011 in Michigan.
- 682 iii. Walter Wacker, born Aft. 1910.

**444. Florence<sup>8</sup> Blaich** (William<sup>7</sup>, Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jan 1980 in Sunrise, Broward Co, Florida. She married **Harold Ervin Barrow** 15 Jun 1920 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Sep 1892 in Painesville, Lake Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jun 1967 in Madison, Lake Co, Ohio.

More About Harold Barrow and Florence Blaich:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1920, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Florence Blaich and Harold Barrow are:

- 683 i. Jane Louise<sup>9</sup> Barrow, born 18 Mar 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Mar 1998 in Lake Co, Ohio. She married Frederick W. Steele 02 Jul 1939 in Ashtabula Co, Ohio; born 22 Dec 1909 in Lake Co, Ohio; died 30 Jan 1985 in Geneva, Ashtabula Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Steele and Jane Barrow:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1939, Ashtabula Co, Ohio

- 684 ii. Nancy E. Barrow, born 1936 in Ohio.

**445. Theodore Paul<sup>8</sup> Blaich** (William<sup>7</sup>, Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died Feb 1977 in Fryeburg, Oxford Co, Maine. He married **Charlotte Gilbert** 01 Jun 1928 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1904 in Guilford, Howard Co, Maryland.

More About Theodore Paul Blaich:

Census 2: 1940, 12424 Gruss Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1940, teacher Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Theodore Blaich and Charlotte Gilbert:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1928, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Theodore Blaich and Charlotte Gilbert is:

- 685 i. Dorcas<sup>9</sup> Blaich, born 1931.

## Generation No. 9

**449. Lawrence L.<sup>9</sup> Oesterle** (Michael Henry<sup>8</sup>, George Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1909 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1971 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred (Sperkla) Sporkia** 10 Jun 1936 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Sep 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2002.

Notes for Mildred (Sperkla) Sporkia:

Mildred J. Oesterle of Mason, born September, 1, 1914 in Lansing, died February 11, 2002, at the age of 87. Mrs. Oesterle taught in the Mason area schools for 31 years and was a member of Eden United Brethren Church, Mason. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence L. (1971), and brother, Paul E. McCreery.

Surviving are 1 daughter, Myrna Strickland and 1 son, Paul (Candie) Oesterle both of Mason; 3 grandchildren, Michelle (Mark) Bartlett, Paula (Derek) Horn, and Angela Oesterle; 2 greatgrandchildren, Jonah and Rachel Bartlett; 1 brother, Lawrence Sporkia and 1 sister, Kathryn Howe both of Leslie; many nieces and nephews; and also by Marie Carpenter and Lorene (Marlyn) Howe.

Funeral Services will be held Thursday, February 14, at 11 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Ball-Dunn Chapel, 621 S. Jefferson St., Mason, with Pastor Wesley Emerson officiating. Interment will follow in Hawley Cemetery, Mason. The family will receive friends at the Chapel on Wednesday from 24 and 6-8 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to Eden United Brethren Church, 1938 Eden Rd., Mason, Michigan 48854, or to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation, 3990 John R, Detroit, Michigan 48201, in memory of Mrs. Oesterle.

More About Lawrence Oesterle and Mildred Sporkia:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1936, Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Oesterle and Mildred Sporkia are:

- 686 i. Myrna<sup>10</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Strickland; born Aft. 1930.
- 687 ii. Paul Oesterle, born Aft. 1938. He married Candie ?; born Aft. 1938.

**452. Howard Michael<sup>9</sup> Oesterle** (Michael Henry<sup>8</sup>, George Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1919 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Melva Mildred Perkins** 16 Nov 1944 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. She was born 23 Aug 1916, and died Jul 1986 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Oesterle and Melva Perkins:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1944, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Child of Howard Oesterle and Melva Perkins is:

- 688 i. Linda Ann<sup>10</sup> Oesterle, born 23 Nov 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 20 Dec 2015 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**453. Lyle Marvin<sup>9</sup> Oesterle** (Michael Henry<sup>8</sup>, George Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1920 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2017 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **June M. Hiser**. She was born 22 Apr 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 14 Oct 2016 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children of Lyle Oesterle and June Hiser are:

- 689 i. Bruce<sup>10</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1942. He married Christa Schweitzer 20 Aug 1983; born Aft. 1942.

Marriage Notes for Bruce Oesterle and Christa Schweitzer:

Lansing, Feb. 13, 1983 - John and Joan Schweitzer, 204 S. Washington St., announce the engagement of their daughter, Christa, to Bruce Oesterle of Mason. He is the son of Lyle and June Oesterle of Mason.

Christa Schweitzer and Bruce Oesterle, both of Mason, were married Saturday evening August 20, 1983 at First Presbyterian Church in Mason. They were attended by Joan Culham and Dave Fink. The bride is the daughter of Jack and Joan Schweitzer of Mason. The bridegroom is the son of Lyle and June Oesterle of Mason. The couple will live in Mason.

More About Bruce Oesterle and Christa Schweitzer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1983

- 690 ii. Marvin Oesterle, born Aft. 1944. He married Suellen Warren 23 Feb 1974 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

Notes for Marvin Oesterle:

Lansing, Dec. 6, 1981 - Marvin Oesterle of Mason has been named a director of Mason State Bank. He has a two-year fellowship with the Michigan Agricultural Leadership Program and is a partner in Golden Acres Farms and Oesterle Brothers Seed Corn. He replaces Glenn Oesterle who is retiring from the board.



Marriage Notes for Marvin Oesterle and Suellen Warren:

Lansing - Suellen Warren and Marvin Oesterle, both of Mason, were married Feb. 23 1974 at the First Presbyterian Church in Holt. They were attended by Diane Warren and Brian Oesterle and they will live in Mason. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Warren of Mason and he is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Oesterle of Mason.

More About Marvin Oesterle and Suellen Warren:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1974, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

**456. Donald Clare<sup>9</sup> Oesterle** (Michael Henry<sup>8</sup>, George Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1926 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 2006 in Michigan. He married **Josephine Louise Carey** 20 Aug 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Apr 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 2011 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Clare Oesterle:

Donald C. Oesterle of Mason, Michigan. A lifelong resident and farmer of Vevay Township, Mr. Oesterle was Born May 24, 1926; died December 11, 2006, at the age of 80. He enjoyed working the soil, especially growing roses, traveling in upper Michigan and spending time with his family at their cabin in Grayling. Mr. Oesterle was preceded in death by his sister, Ida, and brother, Lawrence.

Surviving are Jo, his wife of 58 years; sons, Jeff (Dawn) of Mason and Steve (Michelle) of New York; grandchildren, Russell (Kim) of Mason, Donald (Sara) of Leslie, Matthew of California and Adam of Ohio; 5 great-grandchildren; brothers, Glenn (Luceil), Howard and Lyle (June) all of Mason; sister, Gladys Reynolds of Adrian, Eva (Ernie) Knock of Williamston and Irma Cullen of Lansing; numerous nieces and nephews; and his good friend, Dr. John Laurain.

Memorial services will be held Saturday, December 16, at 11 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson St., Mason, with the Rev. Don Thomas officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Saturday 1-hour prior to the service. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that contributions be made to Heartland Hospice, 865 S. Cedar St, Mason, Michigan, 48854, or to the charity of one's choice in memory of Mr. Oesterle.

More About Donald Oesterle and Josephine Carey:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1948, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Oesterle and Josephine Carey are:

- + 691 i. Jeffrey Russell<sup>10</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1948.
- 692 ii. Steve Oesterle, born Aft. 1949. He married Michelle ?; born Aft. 1949.

**460. Caroline Ruth<sup>9</sup> Gakle** (Myrtia Kate<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, Andreas (Andrew)<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1919 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Elmer Collins** Aft. 1937, son of George Collins and Jessica Waters. He was born 08 Mar 1910 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1988 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Caroline Ruth Gakle:

Caroline Ruth Collins of Webberville, Michigan, age 88 years; passed away Tuesday, December 11, 2007. She was born July 5, 1919 in Webberville to William Albert and Myrtle (Oesterle) Gackle. Gackle. Caroline was a member and pianist for the Mason Road Baptist Church. She was married for 48 years to Arthur Collins, who preceded her in death in 1988. Caroline was a devoted and loving mother to her family.

Surviving relatives include 8 children, Loretta (Thomas) White of Baldwyn, Mississippi, Stanley (Brenda) Collins of Lansing, Michigan, Janet (Tim) Davenport of Lansing, Michigan, Lynda (Orville) Lanning of Edmore, Michigan, Roberta (Leland) Hile of Webberville, Michigan, Teresa (Gene) Burkett of Otisville, Michigan, Randy (Rosemarie) Collins of Webberville, Michigan and Jayme (Keith) Gerue of Villa

Park, Illinois; 27 grandchildren; 59 great-grandchildren; and sisters, Esther Holton of Mulliken, Michigan and Dawn Custer of Loveland, Colorado.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Friday, December 14 at Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle Street, Williamston with Pastor Mark Jones of Mason Road Baptist Church officiating. Interment will follow in Webberville Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8. Memorial contributions may be made to Mason Road Baptist Church, 9981 Mason Road, Fowlerville, Michigan 48836 in honor of Caroline.

More About Arthur Collins and Caroline Gakle:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Caroline Gakle and Arthur Collins are:

- 693      i.   Ranae Diane<sup>10</sup> Collins, born 19 Sep 1946 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 694      ii.   Timothy Lee Collins, born 04 Jan 1959 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1959 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**469. Meria Mae (Mina)<sup>9</sup> Kleinschmidt** (Agnes<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1895 in White Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1965 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle E. Clark** 04 Jul 1919 in Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Feb 1893 in White Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1971 in Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Lyle E. Clark:

Lakeland, Florida - Lyle E. Clark, 78, of 108 El Camba, died yesterday March 9, 1971. A native of Stockbridge, Michigan, he had lived here three months, was a retired carpenter, a Methodist and a Mason. Survivors include two sons, Bernal of Clio, Michigan, and Ronald of Gould City, Michigan, and one sister.

More About Lyle Clark and Meria Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1919, Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Meria Kleinschmidt and Lyle Clark are:

- 695      i.   Ronald W.<sup>10</sup> Clark, born 30 Jan 1922 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2009 in Gould City, Mackinac Co, Michigan. He married Betty Louise Eisenbach 23 Dec 1947 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Forest, Mississippi.

More About Ronald Clark and Betty Eisenbach:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1947, Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan

- + 696      ii.   Bernal Henry Clark, born 1925 in Michigan; died 2014 in Montrose, Michigan.

**470. Clarence E.<sup>9</sup> Kleinschmidt** (Agnes<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1897 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1948 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Mina L. King** 10 Aug 1920 in Burton, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Isaac King and Mary ?. She was born 03 Aug 1895 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1982 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence E. Kleinschmidt:

Howell, Dec. 22, 1948 - Clarence E. Kleinschmidt, son of Lambert Henery and Agnes Oesterle Kleinschmidt, was born in Ingham Township, Ingham County, February 6, 1897, and on March 31, was baptized in the Lutheran church at Manchester. At the age of five years the family moved to Iosco Township, Livingston County. In 1820 he was united in marriage to Mina L. King. To this union three children, Elna, Linda, and Robert, were born. The family lived near Fowlerville until 1926 when they moved to the present home at Parkers Corners. He was ever ready to lend helping hand to a neighbor

and generous to give where help was needed. He was interested in anything for the betterment of the church and community. He was an active Farm Bureau member and held various township and school offices. He was a member of the Fowlerville F. & A. M. lodge and for several years past a director of Southwest Soil Conservation District. After several weeks of suffering he passed away at his home on Sunday, December 12, 1948.

He leaves besides the family, his mother, Mrs. Frank Kleinschmidt; two sisters, Mrs. Mina Clark and Mrs. Clarence Allen; one brother, Lyle Kleinschmidt; and one grandchild; besides a host of relatives and friends.

More About Clarence Kleinschmidt and Mina King:  
Marriage: 10 Aug 1920, Burton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Kleinschmidt and Mina King are:

- 697 i. B. Elna<sup>10</sup> Kleinschmidt, born 02 Apr 1921 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 May 2009 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married Fred Hollis Love 09 Oct 1940 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1918 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2003 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for B. Elna Kleinschmidt:

B. Elna Love, 88, of Fowlerville, died Sat., May 9, 2009. She was born April 2, 1921 in Handy Twp. to Clarence & Mina (King) Kleinschmidt and was a 1939 graduate of Fowlerville High School. She married Fred Love in 1940 and he preceded her in death in 2003. Elna helped Fred on the family farm and worked for Heller's Flower Shop and was a member of Fowlerville Church of the Nazarene. Surviving are her brother: Robert (Betty) Kleinschmidt of Webberville and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Fred and sister: Linda Garland.

Services: 11AM Wednesday at Howell Church of the Nazarene with Pastor Gary Griffin officiating. The family will receive friends from 5-8PM, Tuesday, at the Niblack Funeral Home, Dillingham Liverance Chapel, Fowlerville.

Notes for Fred Hollis Love:

Fred Hollis Love of Fowlerville died Thursday March 27, 2003 at the Howell Care Center. He was 85 years old. Mr. Love was born Feb, 6, 1918, to Floyd J. and Hazel V. (Huff) Love in Marion Township. He was a self-employed carpenter, a 1936 graduate of Howell High School and a member of the Howell Church of the Nazarene.

He is survived by his wife, Elna (Kleinschmidt) Love of Fowlerville, whom he married in October 1940 in her parents' home in Parker's Corners; brother Bruce Love of Howell and Mary Miller of Fowlerville. He was preceded in death by brother Charles Love.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Monday, March 31, at the Howell Church of the Nazarene. Pastor Jon Jaymes will officiate. Visitation is 1-4 p.m. today. Sunday, at MacDonald's Funeral Home. Interment will be at Lakeview Cemetery in Howell.

Marriage Notes for B. Kleinschmidt and Fred Love:

Howell - Fred Love, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Love, and Miss Elna Kleinschmidt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Kleinschmidt of Parkers Corners, were united in marriage Wednesday evening, October 9th, 1940, at the home of the bride. Those from here attending were Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Love, Mary and Bruce; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Love and Mrs. Lorena Huff of Howell. Mr. and Mrs. Love are on a wedding trip through Indiana, Illinois and to Kansas City, Missouri. On their return they will live on the old Love farm on Coon Lake Road, which is ready for them.

More About Fred Love and B. Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1940, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 698 ii. Linda Helen Kleinschmidt, born 22 Apr 1924 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1973.  
699 iii. Robert Clarence Kleinschmidt, born 14 Jun 1932 in Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Anne Fellows 28 Aug 1954; born 12 Dec 1934.

Marriage Notes for Robert Kleinschmidt and Elizabeth Fellows:

Howell - Beautiful white satin bows domed the pews of the First Presbyterian church in Howell Saturday night, August 28, 1954, for the lovely candle-light ceremony, which united Elizabeth Anne Fellows and Robert C. Kleinschmidt in holy wedlock in the of 200 guests who witnessed the double ring service which m a performed by the Reverend Walter Geske. Elizabeth is the youngest daughter of Mrs. William Roy Hilton, Sr, and Robert is the son oi Mrs. Clarence Kleinschmidt.

The chancel was most artistically arranged with white gladioli, stock, white chrysanthemums and stately candelabra. Before the couple approached the altar, Miss Judy Knight offered the bridal hymns. "I Love Thee," and "Oh Promise Me." Mrs. Lillian Wilson accompanied Miss Knight at the organ.

The lovely bride, attired in a gown of her own design, was radiant on the arm of her step-father William Boy Hilton, Sr. The exquisite bridal frock was styled with swirling waits length skirts of nylon net over taffeta. Fashion

points of the wasp waist bodice were a Peter Pan collar, tiny covered buttons and three-quarter length sleeve. Her shoulder veil of illusion fell from a heart-shaped tiara of filmy nylon net. Elisabeth's bouquet was a formal arrangement of orchids, traditional bridal stephanotis and white gladioli. Mrs. Edward Grabowski of Morrice was her sister's only attendant. Her ballerina gown of mint green was fashioned with a fitted bodice of Chantilly type lace. Double skirts of billowing tulle worn over a taffeta petticoat fell gracefully from a cinched waist. With this she wore a Chantilly boo bolero, shoes the same shade of the frock, nylon mitts and a beautiful picture hat of matching color. To complete the costume, she carried an arrangement of coral glamelias and deep red baby roses. Darrell Coffee of Fowlerville served as best man. Seating the guests were Fred Love and Richard Elliott of Fowlerville and Jack of Howell.

Mrs. William R. Hilton, mother of bride, wore a luggage brown dress with cocoa brown camellia pink accessories. Mrs. Clarence Kleinschmidt chose lovely navy-blue dress with accessories. Both mothers wore glamelia corsages.

A reception at the Hilton home on Barnard Street immediately followed the wedding. The white linen covered bridal table was centered with the beautiful three-tiered wedding cake decorated with roses and topped with a miniature bride and groom. The base of the round cake was wreathed with sprays of huckleberry, and pink and white sweet peas. The Misses Barbara Warren, Mary Lou Slayton, Mary Lou Gentry and Alice Hibbard served the bride and bridegroom's cakes, the mints, nuts and punch. Mrs. Fred Love cut the cake. Mrs. Jack Garland poured the punch and assisting her was Mrs. John Tomlin. Mrs. Richard St. Onge registered the guests. The Misses Audrey Klekot and Dorothy Hudson opened the wedding gifts. When the young couple left for their wedding trip to northern Michigan and Canada, Elisabeth changed to a full skirted red nylon dress with white accessories. She wore the orchids from her bridal bouquet.

Elisabeth was graduated from Howell high school and is at present employed at the Citizens' Mutual Insurance Company. Robert is a graduate of Fowlerville high school and is now managing the Kleinschmidt farm. The newlywed will be back after September 6th to make their home at 2122 Bradley Rd., Webberville. Several social functions were held in Elisabeth's honor before her wedding. A rehearsal dinner was given by the bridegroom's mother before the rehearsal on Friday evening, August 27th. Out of town guests were from Detroit, Lansing, Ann Arbor, Perry, Mason, Hillman and Belleville.

More About Robert Kleinschmidt and Elizabeth Fellows:  
Marriage: 28 Aug 1954

**472. Marian A.<sup>9</sup> Kleinschmidt** (Agnes<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1915 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 2007 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence F. Allen** 25 Nov 1939 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Allen and Etta Fear. He was born 29 Dec 1911 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2001 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence F. Allen:

Clarence Allen, 89, of Fowlerville, died Oct 28, 2001 at Hospice House of Mid-Michigan, Lansing. He was born Dec. 20, 1911, in Handy Township, the son of George H. and Etta E. (Fear) Allen. On Nov. 25, 1939, in Dexter, he married Marian Kleinschmidt. She survives. Mr. Allen was a 1929 graduate of Fowlerville High School; attended Cleary College; was the Fowlerville postmaster for 33 years, retiring in 1976; member of Grace Lutheran Church, Howell; National Assoc. of Postmasters; Past Master of Fowlerville Lodge 164, F. & AM.

Survivors Include son, Marvin (Diane) of Mason; three grandsons; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, Charles; and one sister, Eva Elliott.

Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. October 30 at Grace Lutheran Church, with Pastor Cynthia Stengel, of Grace Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Marian Kleinschmidt and Clarence Allen:

Clarence and Marian Allen of Fowlerville will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Aug. 26, 1989 with a buffet luncheon from 2-5 p.m. at the United Brethren in Christ Church, Fowlerville. Mr. Allen and the former Marian Kleinschmidt were married Nov. 25, 1939, in Webster Township, Dexter. They have one son, Marvin Allen. They also have three grandchildren. The Allens have been lifetime residents of Fowlerville. Mr. Allen, born in Handy Township, is a retired postmaster. He was an employee of the U.S. Postal Service for 33 years and now serves as postmaster for Fowlerville Lodge No. 164, F. & A.M. Mrs. Allen is a retired linotype operator and school bus driver. She is a native of Iosco Township. They are members of Grace Lutheran Church, Howell.

More About Clarence Allen and Marian Kleinschmidt:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1939, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Kleinschmidt and Clarence Allen are:

- 700 i. Stanley K.<sup>10</sup> Allen, born 22 Mar 1948 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1948 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 701 ii. Frank H. Allen, born 31 Mar 1950 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1950 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 702 iii. Marvin Allen, born Aft. 1940. He married Diane ?; born Aft. 1940.

**473. Hugh H.<sup>9</sup> Oesterle** (John George<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1903 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1984 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Alice Risch** 29 Aug 1925 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Jan 1905 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1997 in Michigan.

Notes for Hugh H. Oesterle:

Hugh H. Oesterle of Grange Acres, Haslett, was for several decades a leading dairy farmer and heavily involved in community service in the Webberville area. During his 43 years on the Dietz Road homestead, Oesterle, who died Tuesday March 13, 1984 at age 80, raised registered Holstein cows and landed on Michigan State University's honor roll for high milk production. He and his son Robert, now of Williamston, ran the dairy operation together and belonged to five different farm co-ops. At one time he served as president, secretary and trustee of the Webberville school board, was a director of Peoples State Bank, and he was leader of the Vantown 4-H club for 16 years. Oesterle went on a People to People goodwill tour of Europe in 1962 under a program arranged by the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Besides his son, Oesterle is survived by his wife, Pauline. They were married 58 years.

Memorial services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Williamston United Methodist Church. Arrangements are by Gorsline-Runciman Williamston chapel.

Marriage Notes for Hugh Oesterle and Pauline Risch:

Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Oesterle will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at the Williamston Township Hall on Aug. 30, 1975 from 3 to 8 p.m. The couple, married Aug. 29, 1925, has one son and six grandchildren.

More About Hugh Oesterle and Pauline Risch:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Hugh Oesterle and Pauline Risch is:

- + 703 i. Robert Eugene (Bob)<sup>10</sup> Oesterle, born 05 Jul 1926 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2007 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**475. Harold E.<sup>9</sup> Oesterle** (John George<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1908 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Mae Swickert** 08 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Apr 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1998.

More About Harold Oesterle and Irene Swickert:  
Marriage: 08 May 1929, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Oesterle and Irene Swickert are:

- 704 i. Raymond John<sup>10</sup> Oesterle, born 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Joanna Onalee Hawley 07 Jun 1952; born 1932 in Perry, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond John Oesterle:

Nov. 6, 1953 - SSgt Raymond J. Oesterle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Oesterle, R. 3, Williamston, has received a new assignment with the air force's human resources research center. Going from the center's detachment at Williams air force base, Arizona, to the new unit at Tyndall air force base, Panama City, Florida,

Oesterle will continue in assisting the center in its mission of conducting research toward improving the way men and women are selected and trained for air force jobs. A graduate of Williamston high school, Oesterle later attended Michigan State college, and entered the air force Jan. 9, 1951.

Marriage Notes for Raymond Oesterle and Joanna Hawley:

Sgt. Raymond J. Oesterle and his bride, the former Miss Joanna O. Hawley, will combine their trip to Arizona, where they will live, with a week's honeymoon. Sgt. Oesterle, who is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Oesterle of Williamston, is stationed at Williams air force base in Chandler, Arizona. Prior to entering the service, he was a Michigan State college student.

He and his bride, who is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Luther S. Hawley of Ovid, were married Saturday evening June 7, 1952 at 8 o'clock at a service at Williamston's Community Methodist church. Rev. Horace L. James performed the double-ring ceremony which was followed by a reception in the church parlors. For the rites, the bride chose a ballerina gown of nylon tulle designed with a bodice fashioned of bands of rose pointe-type lace with a shirred band of tulle. The bouffant skirt had four godets of lace bands. She wore a tiara of lace and beads and a silk illusion veil. Her flowers were pale yellow and white rosebuds. A yellow net gown was worn by the bridegroom's sister, Miss Donna Jean Oesterle, who served as maid of honor. She carried daisies. Robert Oesterle was best man for his cousin. Ushers were Vaughn Hawley of Ovid, the bride's brother, and Robert Howell.

Mrs. Ethel DeCamp was organist while Mrs. Geraldine McDurmon was soloist. She sang two selections. Mr. and Mrs. Victor Shorman were hosts at the reception. When the newlyweds left for Arizona, the bride wore a green silk dress with linen shoes and bag.

More About Raymond Oesterle and Joanna Hawley:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952

- 705 ii. Donna Jean Oesterle, born 07 Aug 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2013. She married ? Powell; born Aft. 1930.
- 706 iii. Richard Oesterle, born 10 Feb 1938 in Michigan.

**478. Earl Erwin<sup>9</sup> Risch** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1908 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1996 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Blanche Eva Soule** 19 Mar 1932 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1911 in Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2013 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Risch and Blanche Soule:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1932, Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Risch and Blanche Soule is:

- 707 i. Betty Lou<sup>10</sup> Risch, born 29 Aug 1937. She married ? Kirkey; born Aft. 1929.

**479. Fern Christine<sup>9</sup> Oesterle** (Frederick C.<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1920 in Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000 in Michigan. She married **(1) Ramond Christopher Worden** 17 Oct 1938 in Indiana. He was born 09 Feb 1917 in Michigan, and died 03 May 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) James Mitchell Mobley** 24 Sep 1983 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Dec 1913 in Clay Co, Kentucky, and died 25 Jul 2003.

More About Ramond Worden and Fern Oesterle:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1938, Indiana

More About James Mobley and Fern Oesterle:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1983, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Fern Oesterle and Ramond Worden is:

- 708 i. Gary Raymond<sup>10</sup> Worden, born 01 Apr 1939 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2007.

**480. Melvin C.<sup>9</sup> Oesterle** (Frederick C.<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1911 in

Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1984 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marguerite R. Vorce** 01 Aug 1931 in Keggo Harbor, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Apr 1912 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1999 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin C. Oesterle:

Melvin C. Oesterle of Webberville, age 73, went to be with God Sept. 12, 1984 after a 4-year illness. His parents were the late Fred & Caroline Oesterle. He was a retired farmer and former owner of the Wayback Farm, a Centennial Designated Farm in Leroy Twp. He worked in the Grand Rapids area as a Field Service Representative for M.M.P.A. for 11 years. In the 1940's he served Leroy Twp. as Treasurer for 10 years. The past 4 years he had acted as Chairman and Historian for the Alchin Farm Cemetery Association. He was a student of German Genealogy and had acted as a resource person through the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, East Lansing. He attended Webberville High School and Albion College and was a member of the Webberville United Methodist Church. In his career as a dairy farmer he had served in several farm organizations, Farm Bureau, D.H.I.A., National Holstein Friesen Association, Michigan Milk Local and on the area Finance Study Committee for the re-organization of schools in Ingham County.

He is survived by his wife, Marguerite, with whom he had celebrated their 53rd Wedding Anniversary Aug. 1; son, Paul Oesterle of Webberville; son and daughter-in-law, Carl & Carol Oesterle of Webberville; son-in-law and daughter, Lynwood & Ann Nims of Leslie; 12 grandchildren, Paul Kevin Oesterle of Mason, Paula Kim Albin of Webberville, Pamela Chris Boettcher of Laingsburg, Phillip Kyle Oesterle of Webberville, Carl D. Oesterle of Edmund, Oklahoma, Cheryl Brooks of Mason, Charlene and Charissa Oesterle of Webberville, Rick, Kenneth, Mark and Fred Nims of Leslie; 5 great-grandchildren; sister, Fern Worden of Clinton, Michigan; 2 nieces, Carolyn Sandi of Chelsey, Marilyn Baker of Adrian; 2 nephews, Gary Worden of Jackson and Fred Worden of Saline; aunts, Grace Kinne Emmons of Dansville, Berniece Oesterle of Williamston; several cousins and many friends.

Funeral services will be held Sept. 15, 1984 at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Williamston Chapel, Rev. Wayne Babcock of Webberville and Rev. Ross Bunce of Three Oaks, Michigan will conduct the service. Interment will be in the Alchin Cemetery, Webberville. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Alchin Farm Cemetery Building Fund, Webberville United Methodist Church or the American Cancer Society.

Notes for Marguerite R. Vorce:

Marguerite Oesterle will celebrate a birthday Thursday April 3, 1997 her 85th birthday. She will mark the occasion with a family get-together. Longtime Webberville and Williamston residents may remember this special lady. Marguerite taught kindergarten through eighth grade in several rural schools in these two towns, as well as Grand Rapids. She also taught remedial reading before retiring in 1973.

Marguerite's family includes three children: daughter Ann and husband Lynwood Nims of Leslie; son Carl and wife Carole Oesterle of Webberville; and son Paul and wife Cora Oesterle of Webberville. She also has 12 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

Marguerite belongs to the Women's Advance Club and has been a member of the Webberville United Methodist Church since 1927. By the way, Paul tells me that Marguerite would enjoy receiving cards and notes from old friends as she had a bout with pneumonia this winter and is not able to get out much. They may be sent to Marguerite in care of 577 N. Searls Road, Webberville, Michigan 48892-9730.

More About Melvin Oesterle and Marguerite Vorce:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1931, Keggo Harbor, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Oesterle and Marguerite Vorce are:

- + 709 i. Paul Dwight<sup>10</sup> Oesterle, born 28 Sep 1932 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2014 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 710 ii. Ann Elizabeth Oesterle, born 14 Feb 1937 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2015 in Michigan.

**481. Gerald Raymond<sup>9</sup> Kinne** (Grace Carrie<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15

Apr 1910 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1970 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Fay Kemler** 27 Aug 1938 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Aug 1915 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 2006 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Raymond Kinne:

Dansville - Funeral services for Gerald R. Kinne, 60, of 2424 Iosco Road, will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Ball-Dunn Funeral Home, Dansville Chapel. Burial will be in the Summit Cemetery, Williamston. Mr. Kinne died Saturday Oct. 31, 1970 at the Mason General Hospital. He was a farmer and a lifelong Dansville area resident. He was a member of the Michigan Milk Producers Association and the Farm Bureau.

Surviving is his wife, Helen F.; his mother, Mrs. Grace C. Emmons of Dansville; a son, Wayne L. of Dansville; a daughter, Miss Sherilyn K. Kinne of Chelsea; and a grandson.

More About Gerald Kinne and Helen Kemler:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Gerald Kinne and Helen Kemler are:

- |     |     |   |
|-----|-----|---|
| 711 | i.  | Wayne L. <sup>10</sup> Kinne, born Aft. 1938. |
| 712 | ii. | Sherilyn K. Kinne, born Aft. 1940.            |

**483. Maurice Howard<sup>9</sup> Oesterle** (Frank Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1922 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Bonnie Neuendorf** 10 Oct 1942 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1924 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2009 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maurice Howard Oesterle:

Maurice H. Oesterle of Webberville was born January 10, 1922, on the family farm in LeRoy Township, Ingham County, to Frank and Bernice (Lay) Oesterle. He passed away August 25, 2000, at the age of 78, after a courageous battle with leukemia. A graduate of Dansville High School and a Short Course at Michigan Agricultural College, Maurice was a well-known farmer in the area, living on the Centennial Farm. He was a life member of the Webberville Masonic Lodge and Lions Club and recently an employee at the Oak Lane Golf Course. He enjoyed golfing and traveling. He was predeceased by his only grandson, Shawn Oesterle.

He is survived by Bonnie, his devoted wife of 57 years; a daughter, Sharon (Mike) Shaft; a son, Randall (Linda) Oesterle; 3 granddaughters, Medina (Thomas) Snaltry, Sheela Shaft, and Angela (Oesterle) Taylor; 3 great-grandchildren, Mariah, Adrienne, and Jacob Snaltry; a sister, Maurine Snow; an aunt, Mona Minnis; an uncle, George (Betty) Lay; several nephews, cousins, and many friends.

Funeral services will be held Monday, August 28, 2000 at 10 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Williamston Chapel, 205 E. Middle St., Williamston, with Pastor Terry Turner, of Vantown Community Church, officiating. Visitation will be held at the Chapel on Sunday, August 27, 2000 from 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. If desired, in lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Vantown Community Church, 3504 E. Howell Rd., Webberville, 48892.

Marriage Notes for Maurice Oesterle and Bonnie Neuendorf:

Webberville - Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Oesterle, 1220 Dietz Road, will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary with a family dinner today Oct. 8, 1967 at the Pagoda Restaurant in Lansing. The 2 p.m. event will be hosted by the honorees' son-in-law and daughter. Mr. and Mrs. Michael Shaft of Shafts-burg; and their son, Randall, at home. Mr. Oesterle and the former Bonnie Neuendorf were married Oct. 10, 1942, in Webberville and have lived at their present address since then. Mr. Oesterle is a self-employed farmer and livestock dealer.

More About Maurice Oesterle and Bonnie Neuendorf:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1942, Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan



Children of Maurice Oesterle and Bonnie Neuendorf are:

- + 713 i. Randall Howard<sup>10</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1942.
- 714 ii. Sharon Kay Oesterle, born Aft. 1943. She married Richard Michael Shaft 19 Dec 1964; born Aft. 1939.

Marriage Notes for Sharon Oesterle and Richard Shaft:

Webberville - A reception at the Tice House in Okemos followed the Saturday afternoon Dec. 19, 1964 wedding of Miss Sharon Kay Oesterle and Richard Michael Shaft in the Williamston Community Methodist Church. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Oesterle, Webberville, attended Michigan State University where the bridegroom is now a student. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard F. Shaft of Williamston. Officiating were Rev. Frank W. Stephenson of Adrian, grandfather of the bridegroom, and Rev. Zack A. Clayton.

For her wedding, the new Mrs. Shaft wore a bell-shaped gown designed with a Chantilly lace bodice and peau de soie skirt. Her flowers were white carnations, yellow roses and ivy. Dressed in royal blue velvet gowns and carrying yellow roses and white pompons were the attendants, Miss Susan Hayne of Webberville, maid of honor; Miss Karen Felton of Dansville, bridesmaid, and Wendy Shaft of Williamston, junior bridesmaid. Roy Shaft of Williamston was his brother's best man. Ushers were Randall Oesterle, Webberville, brother of the bride; John Shaft of Leslie, cousin of the bridegroom; Timothy Gribben of East Lansing and James Newland of Williamston.

After a honeymoon trip to Chicago, the newlyweds will make their home in Lansing. Special guests were Mrs. Bernice Oesterle of Webberville, Bertha Neuendorf of Webberville and Mrs. Frank W. Stephenson of Adrian.

More About Richard Shaft and Sharon Oesterle:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1964

**484. Maurine Marie<sup>9</sup> Oesterle** (Frank Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1926 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 2003 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Lyle Snow** 31 Aug 1947 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jan 1926 in Aurelius, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1985 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Snow and Maurine Oesterle:  
Marriage: 31 Aug 1947, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Maurine Oesterle and Bernard Snow is:

- 715 i. Brian Kim<sup>10</sup> Snow, born 01 Mar 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2011 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**485. Harris L.<sup>9</sup> Oesterle** (Walter Carl<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1921 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2002 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Dorthy Ethelyn Force** 14 Aug 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Mar 1925 in Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1997 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harris L. Oesterle:

Harris L. Oesterle of Williamston, born April 17, Oak Township; died February 25, 2002, at the age of 80. Mr. Oesterle retired in 1983 from the State Tax Commission after 38 years in the property tax field. He loved his fishing trips to Canada, hunting, bowling and golfing. Mr. Oesterle was preceded in death by his wife, Dorothy, in 1997.

Surviving are 2 daughters, Mary (Jerry) Smith of Green Bay, Wisconsin, and Julie A. Smith of Nashville, Tennessee; 1 son, Dan (Velma) Oesterle of Williamston; 5 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Rodney (Jeanne) Oesterle and Leland Oesterle and 2 sisters, Virginia Wright and Wanda Guy, all of Williamston.

Funeral Services will be held Thursday, February 28, at 2 PM at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Williamston Chapel, 205 E. Middle St, Williamston. Interment will follow in Summit Cemetery, Williamston. The family will receive friends at the Chapel on Wednesday from 6-8 PM. Those desiring may make contributions to the charity of one's choice in memory of Mr. Oesterle.

Marriage Notes for Harris Oesterle and Dorthy Force:

The marriage of Miss Dorothy E. Force, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Ballard. 1132 East High

Street, to Harris L. Oesterle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Oesterle of Williamston, was solemnized Saturday evening August 14, 1943 at the home of the bride's parents by Rev. Harold Reese of the Baptist church. Williamston. Baskets of white gladioli formed the background for the bridal couple. The bride's mother and Walter Oesterle, father of the bridegroom, were the couple's only attendants. For her wedding the bride chose a gold street-length dress with brown accessories and an orchid corsage, and her mother wore black sheer with white accents and a corsage of tea roses. A reception followed the ceremony and the bride's table was centered with a wedding cake banked with gladioli and flanked with light ed tapers. The couple are making their home in Williamston.

More About Harris Oesterle and Dorthy Force:  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1943, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Harris Oesterle and Dorthy Force are:

- 716      i. Mary R.<sup>10</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1943. She married Jerry G. Smith 19 Aug 1972 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1939.

Marriage Notes for Mary Oesterle and Jerry Smith:

Williamston, Jan. 28, 1971 - Mr. and Mrs. Harris L. Oesterle, 123 E. Riverside, announce the engagement of their daughter, Mary R., to Jerry G. Smith. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Smith of Buchanan. The bride-elect is a graduate of Williamston High School and Ferris State College. She is employed by G. L. Bettman, DDS, of Lansing. Her fiance was graduated from Buchanan High School and is attending Ferris.

Mary Ruth Oesterle and Jerry Gee Smith were married Saturday August 19, 1972 in the Williamston Baptist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harris L. Oesterle, 123 E. Riverside. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Smith of Buchanan. Kathryn A. Ballard was maid-of-honor. Mrs. Diane R. Tobias of Escanaba and Mrs. Jane E. Kimball of Flint were bridesmaids. Stephen Hitch of Big Rapids was best man. Joseph Holysz and James S. Kimball of Flint were groomsmen. The couple will reside in Shepherd following a honeymoon in Wisconsin and Canada.

More About Jerry Smith and Mary Oesterle:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1972, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 717      ii. Julie A. Oesterle, born Aft. 1944.  
+ 718      iii. Daniel Oesterle, born Aft. 1945.

**487. Rodney Earl<sup>9</sup> Oesterle** (Walter Carl<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1924 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2008 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanne (Jean) Rice** 24 May 1946, daughter of Ford Daniel Rice. She was born 27 Apr 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rodney Earl Oesterle:

Rodney Earl Oesterle Williamston, Michigan born on June 17, 1923 in Ingham County, Michigan to Walter and Sylvia (Harris) Oesterle; passed away on March 29, 2008 in Lansing, Michigan, at the age of 84. Rodney served in the U.S. Army during World War II in the Pacific Theater. He was a life member and past Post Commander of the American Legion. He was retired from the U.S. Postal Service. Rodney was an avid outdoorsman who loved to hunt and spend time with his family and friends up north at the "Tin Camp". He also enjoyed playing cards and Cribbage.

Rodney was preceded in death by his wife, Jeanne Oesterle; son James Oesterle; granddaughter, Jessica; his Earents; sister, Wanda Guy, and rother, Harris Oesterle.

Surviving are daughters, Judy (Nelson) Gilroy of Lansing, Michigan and Sherry (Roger) Daignault of Bremerton, Washington; son, Douglas (Michele) Oesterle of Dearborn Heights, Michigan; daughter-in-law, Judy Oesterle of Williamston, Michigan; 10 grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren; brother, Leland Oesterle and sister, Virginia Wright, both of Williamston, Michigan; and numerous nieces and ne-Ehews.

Memorial services will be held at 4:00 p.m. on Tuesday, April 1, 2008 at Williamston United Methodist Church, 211 S. Putnam Street with the Rev. Dean N. Prentiss officiating. The family will receive friends at the church one hour prior to the service at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice House of Mid-Michigan/St. Lawrence, P.O. Box 30480, Lansing, Michigan 48909 in honor of

Rodney Earl Oesterle. The family is being served by Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, Williamston.

Marriage Notes for Rodney Oesterle and Jeanne Rice:

Rodney and Jeanne Oesterle of Williamston celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with an outdoor celebration with family and friends Saturday June 29, 1996 at the home of their oldest son. He is a retired U.S. Post Office employee. She is a retired Williamston Enterprise employee. The couple, married May 24, 1946, in St. Johns, have four children, 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About Rodney Oesterle and Jeanne Rice:

Marriage: 24 May 1946

Children of Rodney Oesterle and Jeanne Rice are:

- + 719 i. James R. (Jim)<sup>10</sup> Oesterle, born 16 Feb 1947 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2006.
- 720 ii. Judy Oesterle, born Aft. 1945. She married Nelson Gilroy; born Aft. 1940.
- 721 iii. Sherry Oesterle, born Aft. 1946. She married Roger Daignault; born Aft. 1940.
- 722 iv. Douglas Oesterle, born Aft. 1947. He married Michele ?; born Aft. 1947.

**488. Wanda Marie<sup>9</sup> Oesterle** (Walter Carl<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1924 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Lee Guy**, son of Roy Guy and Minerva Tenbrook. He was born 06 Jul 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died May 1987 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wanda Marie Oesterle:

Wanda Guy of Eaton Rapids, Michigan, age 79, died Sunday, August 24, 2003 in Lansing. Wanda was born August 17, 1924 in Webberville, the daughter of Walter Carl and Sylvia Irene (Harris) Oesterle. She was a Registered Nurse at Oakwood Hospital in Dearborn and retired from the Eaton Rapids Medical Clinic. Mrs. Guy was preceded in death by her husband, Richard L. in 1987.

Surviving are 3 sons, Rodney (Linda) Guy of Mason, Ronald (Carol) Guy of Virginia, Gregory (Nichea) of Grand Rapids; 8 grandchildren, Geoff, Stacie, Dan (Sallie), Jodie, Zachary, Ethan, Andrew and Emily Guy, sister, Virginia Wright of Williamston; 2 brothers, Rodney Oesterle of Williamston, Lelana Oesterle of Webberville; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, August 30. 11 AM at the Shelly-Odell Funeral Home, 518 S. Main, Eaton Rapids, with Pastor Tom Evans officiating. Interment will follow at Rosehill Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Friday from 6-9 PM at the Funeral Home. Those desiring may make contributions to Mid-Michigan Hospice House in memory of Wanda M. Guy.

Children of Wanda Oesterle and Richard Guy are:

- 723 i. Rodney<sup>10</sup> Guy, born Aft. 1944. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1944.
- 724 ii. Ronald Guy, born Aft. 1946. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1946.
- 725 iii. Gregory Guy, born Aft. 1947. He married Nichea ?; born Aft. 1947.

**489. Leland Joe<sup>9</sup> Oesterle** (Walter Carl<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1925 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 2015 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Belle (Peggy) Grundstrom** 27 Jun 1953. She was born 17 Apr 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Belle (Peggy) Grundstrom:

Ida Belle Oesterle of 425 S. M-52, Webberville, age 57, died Aug. 18, 1980 in Lansing. Was born April 18, 1923. Survived by her husband Leland J. Oesterle; 4 sons, Dan O'Shay of St. Louis, Michigan, Fred Hooghouse of Grand Rapids, Leland Oesterle of Woodridge, Illinois, Dale Oesterle of Webberville; 4 daughters, Darla Brown of Tucson, Arizona, Mary Esch of Webberville, Coleen Oesterle of Webberville, Kay Branch of Webberville; 12 grandchildren; 1 sister and 2 brothers.

Services will be Wed. Aug. 20 at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Williamston Chapel, Rev.

David Vardaman of the Rowley Wesleyan Church officiating. Interment will be in Alchin Cemetery in Webberville. Visitation Tues. 9-9.

More About Leland Oesterle and Ida Grundstrom:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1953

Children of Leland Oesterle and Ida Grundstrom are:

- 726 i. Mary Ellen<sup>10</sup> Oesterle, born 06 Jul 1947 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2001 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Gary Norman Esch 24 Aug 1968 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 01 Jan 1946 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2007 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Gary Esch and Mary Oesterle:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 727 ii. Dale Oesterle, born Aft. 1954.
- 728 iii. Coleen Oesterle, born Aft. 1955.
- + 729 iv. Leland Water Oesterle, born 20 Mar 1954 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2013 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**496. Jack R.<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach** (Carl Malen<sup>8</sup>, Frederick Adam<sup>7</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1924. He married **Ingeborg H. ?**. She was born 1924.

More About Jack R. Kalmbach:  
Residence: Lacey, Washington  
Residence 2: Olympia, Washington  
Residence 3: Seattle, King Co, Washington

Child of Jack Kalmbach and Ingeborg ? is:

- 730 i. Bruce Wallace<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach, born 1950.

**500. John<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach** (Leland John (Pete)<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1931.

Child of John Kalmbach is:

- 731 i. Lawrence Randolph<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach, born 25 Sep 1969 in New York City, New York; died 24 Jan 1993 in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Notes for Lawrence Randolph Kalmbach:

Lawrence Randolph Kalmbach, 23, of Greenwich, Connecticut, died Sunday, Jan. 24, 1993 at his home. He was born Sept. 25, 1969 in New York City, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kalmbach. He was a 1985 graduate of Greenwich Country Day School, a 1988 graduate of the Taft School, and a 1992 graduate of the University of Michigan School of Business Administration. He was a member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. He was employed as an auditor for City Bank in Chicago.

Survivors include his parents; two mothers, Scott Leland of San Francisco and Peter Hollis of Greenwich; and his grandfather, Leland J. Kalmbach of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Jan. 29 at 3 p.m. at the Second Congregational Church in Greenwich, with the Rev. Neely Towe officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the University of Michigan School of Business Administration, Jo Frank Wilhelm.

**507. Robert Howard<sup>9</sup> Boyce** (Alma Hulda<sup>8</sup> Riemenschneider, Kristina (Christina)<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 2015 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Marguerite ?**. She was born Aft. 1926.

Notes for Robert Howard Boyce:

Robert H. Boyce, 89, of Monroe, formerly of Dundee, passed away Sunday at 9:23 a.m. surrounded by family at Wellspring Lutheran Services. Robert was born July 31, 1925 in Stockbridge, Michigan. He

was the son of Howard and Alma (Reimanschneider) Boyce. He married Marguerite Wolfe on July 23, 1949. They were married for 66 years. Robert began his career at the family farm after high school before becoming an over-the-road truck driver for College Inn and eventually joining his brothers in the car sales business at Boyce Buick. He started working for Holcim (Dundee Cement) in 1957 before retiring in 1992 after 35 years. Robert was a loving husband, father, grandfather, and friend whose family meant everything to him. He enjoyed family gatherings at the lake and cookouts. He and Marguerite spent many winters in Kissimmee, Florida where he liked to golf with friends and relatives.

He is survived by his wife of Monroe; a son, Howard "Pete" (Kathy) Boyce of Monroe; two daughters, Suzan (Jerry) Bess of Monroe and Jill Boyce of Petersburg; a sister, Arlene Howe of Chelsea; a granddaughter, Chelsey Bess of Charlotte, North Carolina; four step-grandchildren, three step-great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and four grand-dogs that he looked forward to visiting him every week: Charley, Finney, Boo-boo, and Midas.

He is preceded in death by his parents, four brothers, Dale, Paul, Harold and Kenny Boyce; a sister, Virginia Susnjer; and son-in-law Glen Fisher.

Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. Thursday at Rupp Funeral Home, where funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday. Pastor Dave Voss, of Lower Light Church, Petersburg, will officiate. The burial will follow at Pleasantview Cemetery, Petersburg. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society of Monroe County.

Children of Robert Boyce and Marguerite ? are:

- |       |      |  |
|-------|------|--|
| 732   | i.   | Howard (Pete) <sup>10</sup> Boyce, born Aft. 1945. |
| + 733 | ii.  | Suzan Boyce, born Aft. 1946.                       |
| 734   | iii. | Jill Boyce, born Aft. 1948.                        |

**510. Karl Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Riemenschneider, twin** (Lawrence Earl<sup>8</sup>, Kristina (Christina)<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 30 Sep 1985 - 21 Sep 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Mae Snider** Sep 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Emerson Snider. She was born Aft. 1938. He married **(2) Coleen Rae Brannon** 21 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Karl Lawrence Riemenschneider, twin:

Karl Lawrence Riemenschneider 8855 Stanette, Pinckney. 45, died at his home Sept. 30, 1985. He was born Jan. 30, 1940 in Ann Arbor, the twin son of Lawrence and Marie (Hoffman) Riemenschneider. Survivors include one son, Jon L, of Ann Arbor; one brother, Robert W. of Chelsea; one sister, Alyce D. Riemenschneider of Chelsea; one aunt, Frances Springett of Laguna, California; three nephews, Robert, Matthew and Lee Riemenschneider, all of Chelsea; and one niece, Susan Grau of Chelsea.

He was preceded in death by his twin brother, Jon Lawrence, and by his parents. Mr. Riemenschneider was a life-long resident of the area and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1958. He graduated from Albion College in 1963. He was employed by Financial Card Systems as regional sales manager, and was a member of the Masons.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, Oct. 5 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, with the Rev. Erwin Koch of St. Paul United Church of Christ officiating. Burial was in Salem Grove Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Karl Lawrence Riemenschneider, twin:

Burial: Sep 1986, Salem Grove Cemetery (German Methodist Church) Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karl Riemenschneider and Dorothy Snider:

On Saturday evening Sept. 9, 1961 the Central Methodist Church in downtown Detroit was the setting for the wedding, of Dorothy Mae Snider daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson Snider of Detroit, to Karl L. Riemenschneider, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Riemenschneider of Chelsea. The candlelight ceremony at 7:30 p.m., conducted by Dr. Shurley Johnson, was attended by 200 guests, some coming from Ottawa, Canada, and California. The reception was held in the church hall. The soloist, Mrs. Anne

Thomas, sang the "Wedding Prayer" prior to the wedding march and then sang the "Lord's Prayer" during, the nuptials.

The bride who was given in marriage by her father, was attired in white delustre satin. The gown, designed and made by her mother, had a chapel train and her fingertip veil was held in place with a Swedish design tiara of pearls. A cascade bouquet of white bebe mums was carried by the bride. Robert W. Riemenschneider acted as best man for his brother. Alyce Dee Riemenschneider, sister of the bridegroom, as junior bridesmaid, was attired in gold peau de sole with matching pumps and headdress. She carried a fall motif bouquet of bronze bebe mums centered with gold bebe mums and surrounded by bronze stalks of wheat.

The maid of honor, Patricia Rohly of Detroit, and bridesmaids, Mrs. Paul Byberg of Detroit and Ruth Schoen of Whitmore Lake, also were dressed in gold peau de sole with accessories the same as the junior bridesmaid. Their bouquets were of gold bebe mums centered with bronze bebe mums and surrounded by golden stalks of wheat.

The ushers, all of Chelsea and close friends of the bridegroom, were Byron Pearson, James Grau and John Eisenbeiser. The bride's mother chose a heavenly blue silk shantung dressmaker suit for her daughter's wedding using matching accessories, and her corsage was of white bebe mums centered with yellow rose buds. The bridegroom's mother was attired in a moss green silk and Chantilly lace sheath with matching accessories and her corsage was of pale yellow rose buds and ivy.

The newlyweds are honeymooning in Canada and New York State and both will be entering Albion College as seniors upon their return. Their new address will be 1226 Burns Street, Apt. D, Albion.

More About Karl Riemenschneider and Dorothy Snider:  
Marriage: Sep 1961, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Karl Riemenschneider and Coleen Brannon:  
Marriage: 21 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Riemenschneider and Dorothy Snider is:  
+ 735 i. Jon Lee<sup>10</sup> Riemenschneider, born 26 Dec 1962 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**511. Robert William<sup>9</sup> Riemenschneider** (Lawrence Earl<sup>8</sup>, Kristina (Christina)<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1945. He married **(1) Jeanene Marie Dvorak** 29 Jan 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Oct 1946. He married **(2) Jennifer Lee Schultz** 29 Aug 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Robert William Riemenschneider:  
Entrepreneurial Heritage - Riemenschneider roots go deep in community  
By Sheila Pursglove, Special Writer  
PUBLISHED: December 28, 2006

When local businessman Bob Riemenschneider founded Riemco Homes in the late 1980s, he continued a family tradition of craftsmanship and attention to detail that dates more than 500 years. One of his ancestors, Tilman Riemenschneider, was one of Germany's finest wood sculptors and carvers in the late 15th and early 16th centuries. Tilman would no doubt be amazed at what his descendants have achieved in the Chelsea area.

"My ancestors were honest, hard working and successful people. They left a legacy that has been always in my consciousness and has greatly influenced my life," Bob Riemenschneider says. Riemenschneider's great-grandfather John emigrated from Germany to America in the mid 1800s, fleeing civil unrest and war between European nations. "My great-grandfather was determined that his sons were not going to be cannon fodder for the German army and therefore made arrangements to move his family to the United States," Riemenschneider says.

"We don't know why Michigan was chosen as the chosen settling place. It can only be assumed that because this area had a large German settlement that my great-grandfather knew of other German families that had emigrated to this area, or possibly just knew that there would be like kind families that

would provide a welcoming and encouraging environment within which to raise his family."

Family lore has it – as told by Riemenschneider's grandfather to cousin Arlene Boyce Howe, a lifelong local resident — that passage was booked on a brand new ship making its maiden voyage.

Unfortunately, the family arrived late for boarding, to find their reservations had been sold to another family and there was no more room. The only ship offering passage was very old and in very poor repair. "There was great concern that if they booked passage, that they might not make it," Riemenschneider says. "It was decided by my great-grandparents that they were better off taking their chances on this ship than going back. After weathering severe storms and facing terrible conditions, they did make it to the United States. "What they did learn, however, was that the ship that they were originally booked on did not make it and was lost at sea, with no survivors."

After arriving in Michigan with his three sons and two daughters, John Riemenschneider acquired land and began farming in western Sylvan Township. Here Bob Riemenschneider's grandfather Charles was born,

On John's death, Charles and his brother Philip continued to operate the farms, which encompassed a good part of the land from the south side of Crooked Lake, along the west shore of Cavanaugh Lake and south to the existing I-94 expressway. "Today, my grandfather's farm is owned by Tom Stock and Dr. Feller acquired a portion of the farm that Philip Riemenschneider owned," Riemenschneider says. Charles married Christina Kalmbach and the union produced two children, Alma and Lawrence – Riemenschneider's father – who left the family farm at the age of 15 to pursue his curiosities and inquisitiveness at college.

"My father was extremely inquisitive and had a passion to understand 'what makes the world tick' — his own words," Riemenschneider says. "He was very independent and determined that he couldn't learn enough and fast enough at college, so he left and started on a life long journey of self educating himself in the areas of mechanical and chemical engineering, bacteriology, and numerous other pursuits. This insatiable curiosity led to numerous inventions, patents and subsequent spin-off businesses."

Lawrence Riemenschneider's independent streak clearly rubbed off on his three children. Bob's older brother Karl took over their father's business and ran it until his death at the age of 45. Bob's sister Alyce, owns Riemenschneider Design, the Ann Arbor interior design firm selected for the new Chelsea District Library.

Riemenschneider began in business locally in 1972, when he opened a real estate firm in partnership with John Pierson. "I loved the real estate business and did well at it, however, I had a real itch to do something that was more tangible," he says. "A natural extension of the real estate business is the building business, which I started in the late 1980s."

His father's influence and curiosity has led Riemenschneider to explore all of the various emerging building technologies. "Subsequently, my company has been at the leading edge of using the new technologies that are available," he says. "We've incorporated many of these into the 200-plus custom homes we've built throughout Washtenaw, Livingston, Wayne, Monroe, Lenawee and Jackson counties, ranging from starter homes to those well in excess of one million dollars.

"Many of the homes we've been doing have been on the local lakes. In many cases, the old cottages have made way for a new Riemco custom designed home."

The family has continued to put down deep roots in the local area. Riemenschneider, a 1963 Chelsea High School grad who enjoyed athletics, basketball and football, serves on the board of the Chelsea Community Foundation and has been a member of Kiwanis. His wife Jeanene has been very active in the Chelsea Community Hospital Auxiliary, Faith in Action, Modern Mothers and St. Mary Catholic Church. The pair enjoys being surrounded by family – son Rob and daughter Sue, and grandchildren Meghan and Evan Grau, and Jake, Peter and Ella Riemenschneider.

And the family legacy continues — son Rob has been an integral part of the building business since its inception and currently is in charge of all daily operations, and Rob's wife, Jennifer, runs the office. Daughter Sue Grau also is a local entrepreneur, the owner of 107 Hair Design on West Middle Street in Chelsea.

Riemenschneider says it's been extremely important for him to know that his ancestors would be proud of the homes he has built and the business dealings he has had with customers. "It gives our family great pleasure in knowing that we are providing quality living environments for many people throughout the area."

More About Robert William Riemenschneider:  
Residence: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Riemenschneider and Jeanene Dvorak:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Riemenschneider and Jennifer Schultz:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Riemenschneider and Jeanene Dvorak are:

- + 736 i. Susan Marie<sup>10</sup> Riemenschneider, born 08 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 737 ii. Robert Riemenschneider, Jr., born 11 Jun 1968.
- 738 iii. Jennifer Lee Riemenschneider, born 30 Oct 1972.

**512. Alyce Dee<sup>9</sup> Riemenschneider** (Lawrence Earl<sup>8</sup>, Kristina (Christina)<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1947. She married **(1) Richard Alan Lauhon** 08 Jul 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Jun 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Raymond Paul Howe** 01 Jan 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1949. She married **(3) Timothy James Connor** 30 Sep 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1942.

Notes for Alyce Dee Riemenschneider:

Alyce Riemenschneider - Designer/Principal, LEED at Professional; Library & Public Building Interior Designer

- July 2012 – Present as principal & director of interiors at Quinn Evans Architects
- 1985 – 2012 principal and founder of Riemenschneider Design Associates, Inc.

More About Richard Lauhon and Alyce Riemenschneider:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Paul Howe:  
Occupation: Orthodontist  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Temple, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Howe and Alyce Riemenschneider:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy James Connor:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Connor and Alyce Riemenschneider:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alyce Riemenschneider and Richard Lauhon is:

- + 739 i. Matthew A.<sup>10</sup> Riemenschneider, born 16 Apr 1971.

**515. Nadine Emma<sup>9</sup> Lehman** (Nina A.<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, Henry G.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan,



and died 03 Jan 2013. She married **Austin Albert Artz** 28 Jun 1942 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 10 Dec 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2002 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Austin Albert Artz:

Austin Albert Artz, 86, of Bradenton, died Nov. 12, 2002, at home. There will be no local service. A special service will be in Michigan at a later date. Burial will be in Michigan. Covell Cremation & Funeral Center of Bradenton is in charge of arrangements. Born in Jackson, Michigan, Mr. Artz came to Manatee County from Grass Lake, Michigan, in 1980. He attended Salem Grove Methodist Church of Grass Lake. He served in the U.S. Army field artillery during World War II. He was a member of American Legion Post No. 252, Grass Lake, and Moose Lodge.

Survivors include his wife, Nadine; a son, Gale A., of Bradenton; and three brothers, Grover, Lloyd and Lester, all of Grass Lake.

More About Austin Albert Artz:

Occupation: 1950, owner filling station Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Austin Artz and Nadine Lehman:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1942, Pierce Co, Washington

Child of Nadine Lehman and Austin Artz is:

- 740 i. Gale Austin<sup>10</sup> Artz, born Feb 1947. He married Dixie Gisele Bass 15 May 1992 in Sarasota Co, Florida; born Mar 1955.

Marriage Notes for Gale Artz and Dixie Bass:

Mr. T.S. Bass of Whiteville, North Carolina, and Myrtle Bass of Gainesville announce the engagement of their daughter, D. Gisele Bass of Sarasota, to Gale A. Artz of Sarasota, son of Mr. and Mrs. Austin Artz of Bradenton. The couple will wed May 15, 1992 aboard the Oceanic cruise ship. Miss Bass received a bachelor of science degree in 1977 from the University of North Carolina. She is employed by FEISCO in Sarasota as director of commercial underwriting. The bridegroom-elect received a bachelor of science degree in 1970 from Michigan State University. He owns a computer consulting business and is a member of the faculty at Manatee Community College.

More About Gale Artz and Dixie Bass:

Marriage: 15 May 1992, Sarasota Co, Florida

**516. Arnold Wesley<sup>9</sup> Lehmann** (Nina A.<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, Henry G.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doria Catherine Allshouse** 30 Jun 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Jun 1921 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1996.

More About Arnold Lehmann and Doria Allshouse:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1943, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arnold Lehmann and Doria Allshouse is:

- 741 i. Cheryl<sup>10</sup> Lehmann, born 1946. She married ? Knoll.

**517. Richard Earl<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach** (Earl George<sup>8</sup>, Henry G.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 08 Mar 1930 - 30 Mar 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Josephine Hankerd** 21 May 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Hankerd and Ivah Mohrlök. She was born 31 Jan 1931, and died 06 Apr 1979 in Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Alyce Aeillo** 22 Oct 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Dec 1929 in Gladstone, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2016 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Earl Kalmbach:

Richard Earl Kalmbach, of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 87, passed away on Sunday, October 15,

2017, at St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital. He was born on March 8, 1930, in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Earl and Claribel (Weinhold) Kalmbach. Richard had lived in the area all of his life and was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church in Chelsea. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army, serving during the Korean War as a member of the 92nd Armored Field Artillery "Red Devils". He retired from the Chrysler Proving Grounds in 1987 where he had worked for over 36 years as a driver-mechanic. He enjoyed hunting, gardening, and traveling, and volunteered many hours as a shuttle bus driver at Chelsea Community Hospital.

Surviving are his children: Douglas (Patricia) Kalmbach of Pinckney, Lori (Brian) Hughes of Gregory, and daughter-in-law Beth Kalmbach of Chelsea; his step-children: Pamela Lisznyai of Chelsea, Keith (Kitty) Picord of Escanaba, Tom Lukasiak of Chelsea, David Lukasiak of Grass Lake, and Anna (John) Dunn of Chelsea; six grandchildren, many step-grandchildren, several step-great-grandchildren, and numerous step-great-great-grandchildren; his brother, William (Shirley) Hoppe of Grass Lake; and his sister-in-law, Rose Hoppe of North Carolina. He was preceded in death by his parents; his step-father who raised him, Max Hoppe; his first wife, Mary J. (Hankerd) Kalmbach; his second wife, Mary A. (Erickson) Kalmbach; his son, Bill Kalmbach; and his brother, Lee Hoppe.

Mass will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, October 18, 2017, at St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the V. Rev. Dr. William J. Canon Turner officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. with Vigil at 7:00 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Richard and Mary Alice Kalmbach Scholarship at St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital.

More About Richard Earl Kalmbach:

Residence: 2001, 7961 Hankerd Road; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Richard Kalmbach and Mary Hankerd:

Mary Hankard wed Richard Kalmbach at 11:30 a. m. Saturday May 21, 1955 in St. Mary's Church. A reception followed in the Knights of Columbus Hall. The best man was the bride's brother, Don Hankard, and ushers were Ralph Riethmiller and William Hoppe. Maid of honor was Thresea Hankard, cousin of the bride. Bride's maids were Dorothy Thomas and Eve Chovich. The couple are honeymooning in the Smokey Mountains.

More About Richard Kalmbach and Mary Hankerd:

Marriage: 21 May 1955, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Alyce Aeillo:

Mary Alice Kalmbach, of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 86, passed away at home surrounded by her family on Monday, August 8, 2016. She was born on December 12, 1929, in Gladstone, Michigan. She had lived in the area since 1968, coming from Wyandotte, and was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea. She worked for 25 years in the schools and began her work with the Chelsea Community Hospital Auxiliary in June 1979. She received many individual awards from a grateful Chelsea Hospital as well as the Auxiliary. At over 24,000 hours, Mary Alice accumulated the most hours of any Volunteer in the Auxiliary. In addition to her volunteer work she held many positions with the CCH Auxiliary including President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Committee Chair, and was Director of Volunteer Services for Chelsea Community Hospital. Together with her husband Richard, she started the Mary Alice and Richard Kalmbach Scholarship. She started many programs in the Auxiliary such as the Memorial Tree. She was also President and Treasurer for the Michigan Association of Hospital Auxiliaries, served as Secretary for the Southeast District, and served on the Board of Directors for Silver Maples. She received many accolades including the Washtenaw Community College Community Recognition Award, Golden Rule, Chelsea Citizen of the Year, Lifetime Member, CCH Auxiliary, and was a Kentucky Colonel.

On October 22, 1983, she married Richard E. Kalmbach in Chelsea, and he survives. Also surviving are her children: Pamela Lisznyai of Chelsea, Keith (Kitty) Picord of Escanaba, Tom Lukasiak of Chelsea, David Lukasiak of Grass Lake, and Anna (John) Dunn of Chelsea; her step-children, Douglas (Pat) Kalmbach of Pinckney, Lori (Brian) Hughes of Gregory, and daughter-in-law Beth Kalmbach of Chelsea; 19 grandchildren, 24 great-grandchildren, and 5 great-great-grandchildren; and three sisters: Jackie (Harold) Karnitz of Gladstone, Elaine Poma of Rapid River, and Michelle (Terry) Powers of Higgins Lake.

She was preceded in death by her mother and father, Alice (Artley) and Erling Ericksen, granddaughter Tammy Liszynai, son-in-law Michael Liszynai, step-son Bill Kalmbach, brother Duane Ericksen, and brother-in-law Russ Poma.

Mass of Christian Burial will be prayed at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, August 12, 2016, at St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the V. Rev. Dr. William J. Canon Turner officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., with a Scripture Service at 7:30 p.m., and at the church on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital Auxiliary.

More About Richard Kalmbach and Mary Aeillo:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Kalmbach and Mary Hankerd are:

- + 742 i. William Earl<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach, born 18 Feb 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 743 ii. Douglas Max Kalmbach, born 19 Apr 1958.
- + 744 iii. Lori Ann Kalmbach, born 12 Aug 1962.

**518. Donald Ray<sup>9</sup> Rank** (Inez M.<sup>8</sup> Young, Emma<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1916 in Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jeannette Sayre** 29 Mar 1941 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Lavern Sayre and ? Wood. She was born 03 Mar 1918 in Belleville, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Ray Rank:  
Burial: Jul 1999, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 363-22-9448

Notes for Jeannette Sayre:

"Services for former Livonia resident Jeanette Rank, 84, of Chelsea were Dec. 7 in Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea, with burial at Maple Grove Cemetery in Sylvan Township. Officiating was the Rev. William C. Moore from Trinity Presbyterian Church.

Mrs. Jeannette Rank was born March 3, 1918, in Belleville, and died Dec. 4, 2002, in Ann Arbor. She was a graduate of Belleville High School and received her bachelor's and master's degrees in teaching from Eastern Michigan University. She taught special education in the Livonia School system for many years. She enjoyed reading, sewing, shopping for clothes and jewelry, and spending time with her family.

Surviving are her son, David (Virginia) Rank of Grass Lake; brother, James (Joan) Sayre of Belleville; sister, Winnifred Wolfe of Plymouth; grandchildren, James (Anna) Herter, Christopher (Cynthia) Herter and Matthew Herter; great-grandson, Benjamin; and sister-in-law, Lucile Sayre. Mrs. Rank was preceded in death by her husband, Donald, and daughter, Karen Herter.

Memorial tributes may be made to Salem Grove United Methodist Church."

More About Donald Rank and Jeannette Sayre:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Rank and Jeannette Sayre are:

- 745 i. David D.<sup>10</sup> Rank, born 23 Sep 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Virginia E. Avison 11 Sep 1965; born Aft. 1942.

Notes for David D. Rank:

Rank, David D. Grass Lake, MI Age 64, passed away Monday January 15, 2007 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on September 23, 1942 in Ypsilanti, Michigan the son of the late Donald and Jeannette (Sayre) Rank. David had lived in the area since 1972. He graduated from Plymouth High School in 1960. He received his B.A. from Albion College in 1964 and continued his education at Wayne State University.

He worked for Kelsey-Hayes, Addison products and Kent Moore Inc. as a Director of Industrial Relations totaling 30 years. He became a realtor working for eight years with Hometown One Inc. in Chelsea. Passed on

to him by his father, David loved the outdoors. He was an avid hunter and fisherman and a champion of educating young people about the wonders of the outdoors. He was an active member and former president of the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club.

On September 11, 1965 he married Virginia E. Avison and she survives. He was preceded in death by his sister Karen J. Herter and she had three sons that were very dear to David and Ginny, James David Herter, his namesake, Christopher J. Herter, and Matthew E. Herter. Also surviving is one uncle James Sayre and numerous cousins, his mother and father-in-law, Larry (Virginia) Avison Jr., brother-in-laws, Lance (Judy) Avison, and Chris (Connie) Avison his children, three additional Nephews; Charles C. Avison, Curtis Barnes and Patrick O. Avison. Also a good friend Joan Birgy survives. A celebration of his life will be Friday, January 19, 2007 at 1:00 p.m. At the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club. Visitation will be Thursday at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club or the American Diabetes Association.

More About David Rank and Virginia Avison:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1965

- + 746 ii. Karen J. Rank, born 26 Aug 1943 in Michigan; died 18 Jun 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**519. Francis G.<sup>9</sup> Zick** (William Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1995 in Newton, Sussex Co, New Jersey. He married **Dr. Clara Unrath** 10 Dec 1934 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Jun 1902 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1992 in New Jersey.

More About Francis Zick and Clara Unrath:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1934, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Francis Zick and Clara Unrath is:

- 747 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Zick, born 10 Apr 1939 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1939 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**521. Ila Belle<sup>9</sup> Zick** (William Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1915 in Michigan, and died 27 Sep 2011 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald E. Memmer**. He was born 09 May 1915, and died 11 Jun 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ila Belle Zick:

Ila Belle Memmer - of Grass Lake, passed away September 27, 2011. She was born June 9, 1915, the daughter of William and Belle Zick. She was preceded in death by her parents; brothers, Francis and William "Red" Zick. Ila Belle is survived by her loving husband of 70 years, Gerald; sons, Larry (Nancy) Memmer of Howell and Roger (Diane) Memmer of Grass Lake; grandchildren, Melissa (Pat) Hocking, Matthew (Nicole) Memmer, Lisa (Collin) Davis, Megan (Kyle) Meserve, Catherine (Eric) Steinorth and Carol Pummill; 11 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Ila Belle enjoyed flowers, birds and nature, but most of all she loved providing for her family. Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Friday, September 30, 2011 at Grass Lake United Methodist Church with visitation from 12 p.m. until the time of services at the church. The Reverend Chuck McNeil will officiate. The family would like to invite everyone to a luncheon immediately following the funeral services at the church. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Great Lakes Hospice or Lexington Habitat for Humanity.

Notes for Gerald E. Memmer:

Gerald E. Memmer of Grass Lake, age 98, passed away June 11, 2013. He was born May 9, 1915. Gerald was preceded in death by his wife of 70 years, Ila Belle (Zick), and parents Fred and Eva Memmer. Gerald graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1933; he was the last surviving graduate of this class. He graduated from Michigan State College with a degree in agriculture economics. Gerald was a member of the FarmHouse Fraternity and had a love for farming and any occupation that was farm related. He loved to tell his many farming stories.

He married Ila Belle Zick in 1940. He was an avid wood worker and carpenter. He loved to talk to

people and never met a stranger. Most important to him was his family and he showed them much love and devotion all through his 98 years.

Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake.

Children of Ila Zick and Gerald Memmer are:

- 748 i. Roger<sup>10</sup> Memmer, born Aft. 1934. He married Diane ?; born Aft. 1934.
- 749 ii. Larry Memmer, born Aft. 1935. He married Nancy ?; born Aft. 1935.

**528. Rollin Jay<sup>9</sup> Schenk, Jr.** (Rollin Jay (Rolland)<sup>8</sup>, William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1991 in Nappa Co, California. He married **Ruby Hopkins**. She was born 1915 in Michigan.

More About Rollin Jay Schenk, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 347-07-7342

Children of Rollin Schenk and Ruby Hopkins are:

- 750 i. Rollin Jay<sup>10</sup> Schenk III, born 31 May 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 2000. He married (1) Marcele Kathryn Ranta 10 Jun 1953 in Idaho Co, Idaho; born 01 Jan 1933 in Koskia, Idaho Co, Idaho; died 12 Apr 2009. He married (2) Noreen Winterowd 22 Jun 1957 in Mineral Co, Montana; born 1939 in Salmon, Idaho. He married (3) Delores E. Middleton 21 Dec 1979 in Asotin Co, Washington.

More About Rollin Schenk and Marcele Ranta:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1953, Idaho Co, Idaho

More About Rollin Schenk and Noreen Winterowd:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1957, Mineral Co, Montana

More About Rollin Schenk and Delores Middleton:  
Divorce: 14 Apr 1981, Asotin, Washington  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1979, Asotin Co, Washington

- 751 ii. Peter Schenk, born 12 Nov 1937 in Michigan.
- 752 iii. Edna G. Schenk, born 15 Jan 1939 in Michigan. She married Roald August Schau 07 Dec 1963 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 09 Sep 1932 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 05 Jun 2004.

More About Roald Schau and Edna Schenk:  
Divorce: Aug 1975, Los Angeles Co, California  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1963, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 753 iv. Sheila Suzanne Schenk, born 27 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2002.
- 754 v. Robert Charles Schenk, born Sep 1944 in Illinois.

**529. Winston G.<sup>9</sup> Schenk** (Rollin Jay (Rolland)<sup>8</sup>, William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1998 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ethel Ann (Ethyl) Zimmermann**. She was born 10 Apr 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Mar 1999 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Winston G. Schenk:

Census: 07 Apr 1950, San Bernardino Co, California ED 6-266 sheet 11

Occupation: 1950, salesman appliances San Bernardino Co, California

Children of Winston Schenk and Ethel Zimmermann are:

- 755 i. Gretchen A.<sup>10</sup> Schenk, born May 1940 in Illinois. She married (1) Richard J. Pawlowski 01 Aug 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1935. She married (2) Thomas Gordon Weathermon 26 Dec 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 08 Jul 1926 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California; died 22 Jul 2008.

More About Richard Pawlowski and Gretchen Schenk:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Thomas Weathermon and Gretchen Schenk:  
Marriage: 26 Dec 1964, Los Angeles Co, California

- 756      ii. Kathie J. Schenk, born 15 Apr 1944 in Illinois. She married Max David Potucek 15 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 14 Oct 1936 in Wellington Station, Kansas; died 16 Apr 2005 in Oxford, Kansas.

More About Max Potucek and Kathie Schenk:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

**530. William Porter<sup>9</sup> Schenk** (Rollin Jay (Rolland)<sup>8</sup>, William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1987. He married **Doris Ann Seachrest** 01 Dec 1938 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 04 Apr 1919 in Missouri, and died 16 Oct 2009.

More About William Porter Schenk:  
Occupation: 1950, clerk wholesale and retail paper company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Doris Ann Seachrest:  
Occupation: 1950, saleslady retail bakery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Schenk and Doris Seachrest:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1938, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of William Schenk and Doris Seachrest are:

- 757      i. Christy H.<sup>10</sup> Schenk, born 01 Apr 1945 in Los Angeles Co, California.  
758      ii. Claudia Ann Schenk, born 13 Dec 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Paul Samuel King 06 Jun 1970 in Orange Co, California; born 1947.

More About Paul King and Claudia Schenk:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1970, Orange Co, California

**532. Suzanne<sup>9</sup> Schenk** (Rollin Jay (Rolland)<sup>8</sup>, William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2003. She married **Donald Ernest Rundgren**. He was born 18 Feb 1915 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 05 Jul 1997 in Frisco, Collin Co, Texas.

Child of Suzanne Schenk and Donald Rundgren is:  
759      i. Donald E.<sup>10</sup> Rundgren, Jr., born 29 Oct 1948 in Illinois.

**534. Ruth Annette<sup>9</sup> Schenk** (Sidney Warren<sup>8</sup>, William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Paul Kalmbach** 28 Jun 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Kalmbach and Louise Larmee. He was born 08 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Annette Schenk:  
Social Security Number: 384-24-9099

Notes for Robert Paul Kalmbach:

Robert Paul Kalmbach, 64, of Ann Arbor, died Tuesday, April 11, 1989 at Huron View Lodge. He was born Aug. 8, 1924 in Ann Arbor, the son of Herman B. and Louise S. (Larmee) Kalmbach. On June 28, 1947 he married Ruth Schenk in Chelsea, and she survives.

Other survivors include two sons, Dr. James R. Kalmbach, of Normal, Illinois, and Gary W. Kalmbach, of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Susan R. Swope, of Ypsilanti; eight grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. George (Lorena) Zahn, formerly of Ann Arbor; an aunt, Fried Volz, of Ann Arbor; and several nieces,

nephews, and cousins.

Mr. Kalmbach was a veteran of World War II, having served in the U.S. Navy from 1943-46. He has been employed by Argus Camera, Bala Optics, and most recently, Perfect Optics. He was a three letter man at Ann Arbor High School and played Softball for many years in Ann Arbor leagues.

Funeral services were held Friday, April 14 at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Douglas Evett officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Closed Head Injury Organization.

More About Robert Paul Kalmbach:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, car washer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-14-2828

More About Robert Kalmbach and Ruth Schenk:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Schenk and Robert Kalmbach are:

- + 760 i. Dr. James Robert<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach, born 01 Dec 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 761 ii. Gary Warren Kalmbach, born 1952. He married Joelyn Sue Sweet 30 Jun 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1956.

More About Gary Warren Kalmbach:

Residence: 2000, 620 Cranterbury Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Kalmbach and Joelyn Sweet:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 762 iii. Susan Ruth Kalmbach, born 1953.

**535. Jane<sup>9</sup> Belser** (Esther Mary<sup>8</sup> Schenk, William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard R. Wolf** 22 Jul 1944. He was born Aft. 1913, and died 05 Jan 2004.

More About Jane Belser:

Burial: Feb 2005, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Wolf and Jane Belser:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1944

Children of Jane Belser and Bernard Wolf are:

- + 763 i. Jonathan Curtis<sup>10</sup> Wolf, born 1949.
- + 764 ii. Deborah Wolf, born Aft. 1947.
- + 765 iii. David Bernard Wolf, born 1954.

**536. Frederick Curtis (Fritz)<sup>9</sup> Belser** (Esther Mary<sup>8</sup> Schenk, William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor Anne Lamberton** 30 Dec 1960 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Lamberton and Eleanor Dancer. She was born 03 Sep 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2007.

Notes for Frederick Curtis (Fritz) Belser:

Frederick Curtis (Fritz) Belser, 216 Park St., Chelsea, age 71, died in his home Monday, April 6, 1992. He was born Aug. 22, 1920 in Ann Arbor, the son of Paul P. and Esther Mary (Schenk) Belser. On Dec. 30, 1950 he married Anne Lamberton in Chelsea and she survives. Fritz was a well-known building

contractor in the Chelsea area. He was a member of Chelsea First Congregational Church, life member of Olive Lodge No. 156 where he had been past master and past high priest. He had served 22 years on the Village Planning Commission and also served as chairman of the commission. In the late '50s and early '60s he served as Justice of the Peace.

Other survivors include two sons, F. Curtis, II, of Torando and Charles Paul of Chelsea; two daughters, Mrs. Michael (Elizabeth) Loegel of Port Austin, and Mrs. Howard (Jane) Sklar of Boston, Massachusetts; one sister, Jane Wolf of Arizona; six grandchildren, Paul, Crystal, Candace, Elizabeth, Jane and Jacob; one niece, two nephews, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, April 8, 1 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Jerrold F. Beaumont officiating. A private grave side service will be held at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to McKune Memorial Library.

More About Frederick Belser and Eleanor Lamberton:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1960, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Belser and Eleanor Lamberton are:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 766 | i.   | Frederick Curtis <sup>10</sup> Belser, Jr., born Aft. 1961.                      |
| 767 | ii.  | Charles Paul Belser, born Aft. 1962.   |
| 768 | iii. | Elizabeth A. Belser, born Aft. 1963. She married Michael Loegel; born Aft. 1960. |
| 769 | iv.  | Jane L. Belser, born Aft. 1965. She married Howard Sklar; born Aft. 1960.        |

**540. Audriana<sup>9</sup> McLaren** (Duncan David<sup>8</sup>, Christine Emma<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2004. She married **Robert A. (Bob)Vander Pyl** 08 Oct 1937 in Indiana. He was born 1918, and died 27 Feb 2010.

Notes for Robert A. (Bob)Vander Pyl:

Bob Vander Pyl, age 92, passed away on Saturday, Feb. 27, 2010 after suffering a head injury from a fall. He was a long-time resident of Fort Myers Beach having moved from Traverse City, Michigan in the 1970's. He was the loving father of Judy Owen and husband Bob of Fort Myers Beach and Robert Adrian Vander Pyl III of Palmetto, Florida and his wife Hannah Lorant Vander Pyl.

He is also survived by a grandson, D. Duncan Owen and wife Robin of San Francisco, California; and granddaughter, Susan L. Owen of Seattle, Washington; great granddaughter, Samara A. Owen; and great grandson, Kyle D. Owen of Seattle, Washington. He was pre-deceased by his wife of 67 years Audrienne in 2004.

Bob retired at age 50 from his own Direct Mail Advertising agency in Detroit and moved north to Traverse City, Michigan before later moving south to the beaches of Fort Myers. He enjoyed the beauty of Florida, the wildlife and flora of the area and was an avid photographer. He and Audrienne were great travelers and had visited most of the continents of the world and traveled the states, Mexico and Canada in their Airstream motor home.

Our family grieves his death, but can now begin to celebrate his loving and productive life. A private family celebration of life will take place in the near future. In lieu of flowers, a donation may be made to the Pilot Club Foundation of Fort Myers Beach, 321 Seminole Way, Fort Myers Beach, 33931 or Hope Hospice, 9470 Health Park Circle, Fort Myers, Florida 33908

More About Robert Pyl and Audriana McLaren:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1937, Indiana

Children of Audriana McLaren and Robert Pyl are:

- |       |     |   |
|-------|-----|---|
| + 770 | i.  | Judy <sup>10</sup> Vander Pyl, born Aft. 1937.                                      |
| 771   | ii. | Robert Adrian Vander Pyl, born Aft. 1939. He married Hannah Lorant; born Aft. 1939. |

**549. Charles Adelbert (Charlie)<sup>9</sup> Crippen** (Elizabeth Lucile<sup>8</sup> Pickell, Bertha<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2003. He married **Mary Munday**. She was



born Aft. 1920.

Notes for Charles Adelbert (Charlie) Crippen:

Charles " Charlie " Crippen, 83, of La Mesa died Nov. 21. He was born in Detroit and was an underwriter supervisor for State Farm Insurance. He served in the Navy during World War II. Survivors include his wife, Mary Munday-Crippen; daughter, Pamela June Spear of Thousand Oaks; son, Douglas of Riverside; step-daughters, Christine MacLachan of Port Townsend, Washington, Carrie Stoeber of Carlsbad and Kathleen Doss of Honolulu; sisters, Barbara Libby of Dublin, Sally Whitaker of Redding and Carole Palmburg of Yuma; seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and four step-grandchildren.

Services: 1 p.m. tomorrow, Faith Chapel, 9400 Campo Road, Spring Valley. Donations: San Diego Hospice, 4311 Third Ave., San Diego, California 92103. Arrangements: Featheringill Mortuary.

Children of Charles Crippen and Mary Munday are:

- |     |     |   |
|-----|-----|---|
| 772 | i.  | Pamela June <sup>10</sup> Crippen, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Spear; born Aft. 1935. |
| 773 | ii. | Douglas Crippen, born Aft. 1942.  |

**560. Duane Arthur<sup>9</sup> Weiss** (Fern E.<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, Christopher H.<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Ann Wilson** 08 Feb 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Arthur Weiss:

Burial: 21 Sep 2004, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II & recieved Purple Heart & Bronze Battle Star

Occupation: manged Frigid Products Locker Plant

Occupation 2: employee Jiffy Market

Religion: 2004, First United Methodist Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bryan, Ohio

Notes for Elsie Ann Wilson:

Elsie Ann Weiss of Chelsea age 72, died Friday, Jan. 5, 1996 in her home after a lengthy illness. She was born on Dec. 7, 1923 in Detroit, the daughter of George and Dee Wilson. Mrs. Weiss retired from the Chelsea School District after several years as the head of the school lunch program. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church. On Feb. 8, 1942, she married Duane L. Weiss in Detroit, and he survives.

Other survivors include one daughter, Deborah Ann Wireman and her husband Steven, of Brighton; two sons, Duane A. "Duke" Weiss and his wife Kayof Bryan, Ohio, and Ronald L. Weiss and his wife, Janice, of Chelsea; three granddaughters, Julie and Jodi Weiss and, Stephanie Wireman; two grandsons, Kirk Weiss and Justin Wireman; one brother, Arthur Wilson; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a grandson, Timothy Weiss.

Funeral services were held Monday, Jan. 8 at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with the Rev. Richard L. Dake and the Rev. Rebecca Foote officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

More About Duane Weiss and Elsie Wilson:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Weiss and Elsie Wilson are:

- |       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| + 774 | i.  | Debroah Ann <sup>10</sup> Weiss, born 1952.  |
| 775   | ii. | Duane A. (Duke) Weiss, born Aft. 1944. He married Kay ? Aft. 1964; born Aft. 1944. |

More About Duane A. (Duke) Weiss:  
Residence: 2004, Bryan, Ohio

More About Duane Weiss and Kay ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1964

776      iii. Ronald L. Weiss, born 1946.

**561. Paul Leroy<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach** (Roy W.<sup>8</sup>, Christopher H.<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Jane Geddes** 08 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Geddes and Laura Schoenhals. She was born 03 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1998 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Leroy Kalmbach:

Kalmbach, Paul L. of Chelsea, Michigan, age 75, died suddenly Monday, November 6, 2006 in his home. He was born May 3, 1931 in Chelsea, the son of Roy W. & Clara M. (Fahrner) Kalmbach. Mr. Kalmbach lived in Chelsea all of his life. He retired from the Washtenaw Intermediate School System in 1994.

On June 8, 1950, he married Ellen Geddes in Chelsea on June 8, 1950, and she preceded him in death on April 1, 1998. Survivors include one son, Jim (Linda) Kalmbach of Chelsea; three daughters, Jane (Lannie) Bryan of Novi, Ann (Rod) Abdon of Chelsea, and Mary (Bart) Ward of Chelsea; 7 grandchildren; and 6 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his mother & father.

At Paul's request, no public services will be held. Memorial contributions may be made to Arthritis Foundation. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Paul Leroy Kalmbach:

Residence: 476 Pierce Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Kalmbach and Ellen Geddes:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Kalmbach and Ellen Geddes are:

- + 777      i. Jane Marie<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach, born Aft. 1951 in Michigan.
- + 778      ii. James Paul (Jim) Kalmbach, born 21 Jun 1953 in Michigan.
- + 779      iii. Ann Marie Kalmbach, born 24 Apr 1957 in Michigan.
- 780      iv. Mary Elizabeth Kalmbach, born 05 Jul 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas Charles Case 31 Jul 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955. She married (2) Barton Add Ward 30 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1950.

More About Thomas Case and Mary Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barton Add Ward:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Barton Ward and Mary Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**564. ?<sup>9</sup> Ashe** (Jean Eleanor<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, John Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1938. She married **? Korten**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Child of ? Ashe and ? Korten is:

- 781      i. ?<sup>10</sup> Korten, born Aft. 1958.

**565. ?<sup>9</sup> Ashe** (Jean Eleanor<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, John Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1940. She married **? Glover**.

He was born Aft. 1936.

Child of ? Ashe and ? Glover is:

782 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Glover, born Aft. 1960.

**566. ?<sup>9</sup> Ashe** (Jean Eleanor<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, John Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1942. She married ? **Seals**. He was born Aft. 1938.

Children of ? Ashe and ? Seals are:

783 i. Gary Aahe<sup>10</sup> Seals, born Aft. 1962 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

784 ii. ? Seals, born Aft. 1963.

785 iii. ? Seals, born Aft. 1965.

**567. ?<sup>9</sup> Penland** (Helen Adrian<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, John Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1936. She married ? **Granning**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Child of ? Penland and ? Granning is:

786 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Granning, born Aft. 1957.

**568. ?<sup>9</sup> Penland** (Helen Adrian<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, John Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1938. She married ? **Ash**. He was born Aft. 1937.

Child of ? Penland and ? Ash is:

787 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Ash, born Aft. 1958.

**577. Laurel<sup>9</sup> Dent** (Vivian<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, Max Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1949. She married **Ferris Lysscomb**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Child of Laurel Dent and Ferris Lysscomb is:

788 i. Max<sup>10</sup> Lysscomb, born Aft. 1969.

**580. William Joseph<sup>9</sup> Hoppe** (Max Lee<sup>8</sup>, Mary Ann (Molly)<sup>7</sup> Weber, Christina<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Dec 1937. He married **Shirley Ann Messner**. She was born 01 Feb 1938.

Child of William Hoppe and Shirley Messner is:

789 i. William Joseph<sup>10</sup> Hoppe, born 24 Dec 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**581. Lee Max<sup>9</sup> Hoppe** (Max Lee<sup>8</sup>, Mary Ann (Molly)<sup>7</sup> Weber, Christina<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2005 in Upland, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rose Snitzer**.

Children of Lee Hoppe and Rose Snitzer are:

790 i. Nancy<sup>10</sup> Hoppe.

791 ii. Michele Hoppe.

792 iii. Kathryn Hoppe.

793 iv. Timothy Hoppe.

**587. Ernest George<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (George Adam<sup>8</sup>, Agatha (Aggie)<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1920 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Pollan** 16 Apr 1949 in Gaines, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Clyde Pollan and Mary Smith. She was born 10 Feb 1918 in Corning, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 23 Dec 2003 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Lutz and Mary Pollan:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Gaines, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Lutz and Mary Pollan is:

+ 794 i. Mary Ellen<sup>10</sup> Lutz, born 27 Apr 1951 in Michigan; died 14 Sep 2014 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**588. Katherine Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Weber** (Bertha M.<sup>8</sup> Lutz, Agatha (Aggie)<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1987 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Arthur (Pete) Caines** 30 Mar 1931 in Indiana, son of Clarence Caines and Nellie Gray. He was born 23 Jul 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1981 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.

More About Francis Caines and Katherine Weber:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1931, Indiana

Children of Katherine Weber and Francis Caines are:

795 i. Conrad L. (Connie)<sup>10</sup> Caines, born 07 Apr 1939 in Michigan. He married Ellen ?; born Aft. 1939.  
+ 796 ii. Marilyn Jean (Susie) Caines, born 16 Mar 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 2014 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**591. Eloise Elaine<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Karl Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Agatha (Aggie)<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2002 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Harold Makemson** 24 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Makemson and Ora Shade. He was born 1916 in Iron City, Ohio. She married **(2) Leon Augusta Depew, Jr.** 18 Oct 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Leon Depew and Abbie ?. He was born 01 Apr 1912 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1975 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eloise Elaine Lutz:

Eloise E. DePew, age 87, of Camden, passed away Tuesday, March 26, 2002 at home. She was born June 22, 1914 in Marshall to Charles and Annie (Morris) Lutz and graduated from Marshall Community Schools. During WWII Eloise worked as a clerk at Fort Custer. She belonged to the Bryan, Ohio Moose Lodge and the Montpelier, Ohio Eagles Lodge. On October 12, 1945 she married Leon A. DePew, Jr. He preceded her in death in 1975. She was also preceded in death by her parents, one brother and one sister.

Marriage Notes for Eloise Lutz and Robert Makemson:

Marshall - Miss Eloise Elaine Lutz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Lutz of 703 West Michigan Avenue, and Robert Harold Makenson of Detroit, were united in marriage at 4 p. m. Wednesday June 24, 1936 at the Trinity Episcopal Church with the Rev. John Love reading the Episcopal service. June lilies, red roses, palms and ferns banked the altar. Miss Ethel Markham played the Bridal Chorus from Lohengrin as the bridal party assembled. Mendelssohn's Wedding March and Chimes also were played. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Dorothy Lutz, as maid of honor, and Stephen Rogers was best man. Bridesmaids were Miss Harriett Waltz, Miss Isabelle Chapman and Mrs. Eillard Hoag, Jean Ann Petroff scattered rose petals in the path of the bride. Chris Petroff, Jr., carried the ring on a heart shaped pillow. The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Philip Lutz. Ushers were Charles Lutz, Thomas Owens, George Collins and William Vogt. The bride wore a gown of white tulle over white taffeta, floor length with a high neck and puffed sleeves. A tulle veil fell to the floor from a bandeau, caught at either

side to the coiffeur with orange blossoms. She carried a bouquet of calla lillies, tied with white satin ribbon.

A reception, attended by 35 guests, was given at the home of the bride's parents. A three-tier bride's cake, topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom and tiny doves, centered the table. Miss Madoline Townsend and Miss Helen Eipper poured while Miss Eileen Alcox, Miss Margaret Raboin and Miss Juliet Grace assisted in serving. Following a boat trip, Mr. and Mrs. Makenson will make their home at 3207 West Philadelphia, Detroit.

Mrs. Makenson graduated from Marshall high school in 1934 and has been employed in a Battle Creek store. The bridegroom is an automobile salesman and graduated from Marshall high school in 1933. Guests from away included Mrs. Harriett Makenson, mother of the groom, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Makenson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Makenson, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Makenson, Mrs. Laura Wilcox and daughters, Katherine and Josephine, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Rheame, Mr. and Mrs. William Short, Mr. and Mrs. John Zenger and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Alexander, all of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Willard Hoag of New Buffalo, Mr. and Mrs. Eli Binn, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Bradley, Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Wooden, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Baurer and Bernard Baurer, all of Battle Creek.

More About Robert Makemson and Eloise Lutz:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1936, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leon Depew and Eloise Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1945, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Eloise Lutz and Robert Makemson is:

- 797 i. Shirley Elaine<sup>10</sup> Makemson, born 17 Jun 1937; died 12 Feb 2009 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

Children of Eloise Lutz and Leon Depew are:

- 798 i. Sandra Jean<sup>10</sup> Depew, born 15 Nov 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2014 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1942.
- 799 ii. Shirley Elaine Depew, born 17 Jun 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 2009 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. She married Robert Hardwood Makemson; born 05 Jul 1911 in Claremore, Oklahoma; died 21 Apr 1974 in DeKalb Co, Georgia.

**592. Carl William (Charles)<sup>9</sup> Lutz, Jr.** (Karl Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Agatha (Aggie)<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Florence E. Avery** 12 Jun 1946. She was born 05 Jan 1911 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1998 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl William (Charles) Lutz, Jr.:

Charles W. Lutz, age 92, of Marshall, died at Oaklawn Hospital on Monday, March 09, 2009. Charles was born January 1, 1917 in Marshall at home on W. Michigan Avenue to Charles W. and Annie Laurie (Morris) Lutz. He has been a lifelong resident of Marshall. While a student at Marshall High School Charles He graduated from Marshall High School in 1937 and worked as a part time projectionist at the former Garden Theater on W. Michigan Avenue. He worked for the New York Central Railroad in Michigan before WWII as a telegraph operator. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy on October 13, 1942. He studied at Navy Pier, Texas A & M, and completed Radar School at Treasure Island, California. He was assigned to the Destroyer USS Bernadou DD453 which ran carried out convoy escort duty in the Atlantic and Mediterranean Oceans. Charles was one of the first Sonarmen to serve in the Navy. He was honorably discharged on Oct. 21, 1945.

He was married to Florene E. Avery on June 12, 1946. The couple enjoyed a long and fruitful marriage until she preceded him in death on May 18, 1998. Upon his return to Marshall after WWII he worked for Sherer-Gillette here and retired as Traffic Control Manager in 1979. Charles earned his Amateur Radio License in 1935. His call sign was W8NXY which is still valid today. He enjoyed amateur radio all of his life and used his hobby to help others. He was rewarded with a certificate of recognition for being an integral part of the Tornado Warning System in Calhoun County. During the Viet Nam war he

participated in creating radio patches that enabled servicemen and their families be able to talk on the telephone. While in high school he delivered telegrams for Western Union. There he learned the telegraph code. In the Navy he learned Morris Code and all through his life would still send and receive with it. He is a member of First Presbyterian Church and was a past member of Moose Lodge 676. Charles and Florene enjoyed the Big Band Era. They loved to dance all of their married lives. As a younger man Charles loved to camp, hunt and fish. He most of all enjoyed time with his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Charles was famous for his dish of baked beans that were favorites at family and church gatherings.

Surviving are his grandchildren Deborah A. (W.Bill) Veale and Charles J. (Michelle) Herman all of Marshall; 2 great-grandchildren Caleb J. Herman and Alex L. Veale; and a great-great-grandson Ethan Herman; step-granddaughter Mary Ann Smith of Arkansas and step-great-grandchildren Cassandra and Robert Smith; and his son-in-law Richard Davidson of Marshall. He was also preceded in death by his daughter Judy L. Davidson, step-son Charles A. Holmes, brother Morris Lutz and 2 sisters Eloise Depew and Dorothy Shoff.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Wednesday 9AM-9PM where family will be present to greet friends and share memories 2PM-4PM and 6PM-8PM. Funeral services celebrating his life will be held at Kempf Funeral Home Thursday at 1:30PM with Rev. Seth Weeldreyer of First Presbyterian Church. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery with military honors by Claude E. Hale Post 4073 VFW. Memorials may be made to the Marshall Community Foundation for the Judy L. Davidson Scholarship or Claude E. Hale Post 4073 VFW. Assistance with memorials available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Carl William (Charles) Lutz, Jr.:

Burial: Mar 2009, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Military service: 1944, US Navy

Occupation: 1955, traffic manager Sherer-Gillett Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1944, boards 703 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 211 N. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Florence E. Avery:

Burial: May 1998, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1955, teacher & principal Central School Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Florence Avery:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1946

Child of Carl Lutz and Florence Avery is:

800 i. Judy L.<sup>10</sup> Lutz, born Aft. 1946.

**594. Lawrence A.<sup>9</sup> Williams** (Amanda<sup>8</sup> Schmid, Maria Anna<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1917 in Michigan. He married **Ruth ?**. She was born 1918 in Michigan.

More About Lawrence A. Williams:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 630 Hiscock; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, shipping clerk factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lawrence Williams and Ruth ? is:

801 i. James<sup>10</sup> Williams, born 1937 in Michigan.

**596. Genevieve H.<sup>9</sup> Mortenson** (Melinda L.<sup>8</sup> Goetz, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Ernest E. Haarer** 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, son of Ernest Haarer and Effa Jeakle. He was born 16 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Genevieve H. Mortenson:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest E. Haarer:

Burial: Aug 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1935, insurance agent

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 600 Westwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Haarer and Genevieve Mortenson:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Genevieve Mortenson and Ernest Haarer are:

- 802 i. Gregg Gary<sup>10</sup> Haarer, born 1958. He married Cynthia Ann Stoumbelis 16 Mar 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Gregg Haarer and Cynthia Stoumbelis:  
Marriage: 16 Mar 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 803 ii. baby Haarer, born 1946; died 1946.

- 804 iii. Dennis Alan Haarer, born Abt. 1950; died 07 Jun 1969 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dennis Alan Haarer:

Dennis Alan Haarer, 19, of Ann Arbor, struck and killed early Saturday June 7, 1969 by a hit-run driver on I-94 east of Jackson.

- 805 iv. Douglas John Haarer, born 12 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**601. Gwen Laurie<sup>9</sup> Goetz** (Herbert Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 26 Nov 1933. She married **Edward J. Szczygiel** 24 Jan 1953. He was born 24 Sep 1922.

More About Gwen Laurie Goetz:

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947

Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper Goetzcraft Printers Inc. 307 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 705 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward J. Szczygiel:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 1520 Saunders Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Szczygiel and Gwen Goetz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1953

Children of Gwen Goetz and Edward Szczygiel are:

- 806 i. Edward Michael<sup>10</sup> Szczygiel, born 26 Feb 1954. He married Linda Marie Sojka 11 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953.

More About Edward Szczygiel and Linda Sojka:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 807 ii. David Alan Szczygiel, born 25 Nov 1963. He married Margaret Jean Dunham 16 Aug 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

More About David Szczygiel and Margaret Dunham:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 808      iii. Rebecca Lyn Szczygiel, born 10 Mar 1968. She married William Charles Uren 01 Jun 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

More About William Uren and Rebecca Szczygiel:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**605. Phyllis Frances<sup>9</sup> Goetz** (Oskar Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Merrell Frederick Splitt** 03 Mar 1933 in Indiana, son of Frederick Splitt and Emma Perkins. He was born 15 Nov 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Frances Goetz:

Phyllis F. Splitt, age 92, passed away on the morning of April 26, 2008 at Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Phyllis was born on March 21, 1916 to Oscar Goetz and Frances Harner, the second of five children. She married Merrell F. Splitt on March 3, 1933. They were married for 68 years before he preceded her in death on July 20, 2001. Phyllis retired from Singer Sewing Machine of Ann Arbor in 1981 after 30 years, so she could travel and spend time with her family. She was a devoted fan of U of M football and loved to play Bridge. Most of all, she loved the time she spent with her family. Her brothers, William and Robert Goetz and granddaughter Emily Newman preceded Phyllis in death. She is survived by her brother Joseph (Ginny) Goetz, sister Dorothy Adams and sister-in-law Marilyn Goetz; her three children: James (Margaret) Splitt; Phillip (Marlene) Splitt; and Diane (John) Newman; her grandchildren: Carole (John) Eichler; James (Debbie) Splitt; John (Judy) Splitt; Joseph Splitt; Debra Ellison; Nancy (Tom) Medors; Marianne (Bill) Madden; John (Shawn) Newman; Robert (Beth) Newman; and Amy (Kevin) Wright. 20 gr-grandchildren and one gr-gr-grandchild also survive her.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, May 3, 2008 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor with the Rev. Kathleen A. Meyers of St. John Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, MI presiding. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorials suggested to Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. The family wishes to thank the staff of Arbor Hospice for their compassion and dedication over the last several weeks, and to the devoted staff of Glacier Hills for their care and support over the last several years, and to family and neighbors for their love and affection over many years.

More About Phyllis Frances Goetz:

Burial: 03 May 2008, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1951 - 1981, Singer Sewing Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Merrell Frederick Splitt:

Burial: 25 Jul 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-5073

More About Merrell Splitt and Phyllis Goetz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1933, Indiana

Children of Phyllis Goetz and Merrell Splitt are:

- + 809      i. James Fredeick<sup>10</sup> Splitt, born 02 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 810      ii. Philip O. Splitt, born 1935.
- + 811      iii. Diane Frances Splitt, born 09 Apr 1941.

**606. Dorothy L.<sup>9</sup> Goetz** (Oskar Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp



Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1918 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Lloyd John Adams** 22 Feb 1941 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Lawrence J. Adams. He was born 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Lloyd Adams and Dorothy Goetz:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothy Goetz and Lloyd Adams are:

- 812 i. Mary Lou<sup>10</sup> Adams, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Busby; born Aft. 1935.
- 813 ii. Lawrence Adams, born Aft. 1943.
- 814 iii. Marguerite Adams, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Bernardo; born Aft. 1939.
- 815 iv. Katherine Adams, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Hurley; born Aft. 1939.

**607. Robert Oscar<sup>9</sup> Goetz** (Oskar Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Merilyn Brown** 17 Jun 1949. She was born 08 Jun 1923, and died 14 Aug 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Oscar Goetz:  
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Assistant Dean College of Engineering University of Michigan  
Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1308 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Merilyn Brown:

Merilyn J. Goetz, age 89 of Ann Arbor, passed peacefully early Monday, August 14, 2012. Services Friday August 24 2PM First Presbyterian Church 1432 Washtenaw, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley (734) 661-3525 or [www.hshv.org](http://www.hshv.org)

More About Robert Goetz and Merilyn Brown:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1949

Children of Robert Goetz and Merilyn Brown are:

- 816 i. Gregory Robert<sup>10</sup> Goetz, born 27 Oct 1952. He married Patricia Jane ?; born 18 Jul 1957.
- 817 ii. Todd Allen Goetz, born 23 Sep 1955. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 818 iii. Brian William Goetz, born 17 Apr 1959. He married Beverly ?; born 26 Apr 1952.

**608. Joseph Calvin<sup>9</sup> Goetz** (Oskar Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Grace (Ginny) Longmete** 24 Mar 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2015.

Notes for Joseph Calvin Goetz:

Joseph C. Goetz, July 25, 2010, age 85. Beloved husband of Virginia. Dear father of Stewart (Carolyn) and David (Jill). Grandfather of Kathryn, Andrew, Matthew (Mandy), and Kristen. Brother of Dorothy Adams and the late William, Phyllis Splitt, and Robert.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, July 31, from 10 to 11 a.m. at St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, 27475 Five Mile Road, with Memorial Service at 11 a.m. Memorials are suggested to the Salvation Army or Alzheimer's Association.

Notes for Virginia Grace (Ginny) Longmete:

Virginia Goetz passed away October 30, 2015 at the age of 95. She was born July 29, 1920 in

Detroit, Michigan to Robert and Marjorie Longmete. She is the beloved wife of the late Joseph Goetz; dear mother of Stewart C. (Carolyn) Goetz and David H. (Jill) Goetz; loving grandmother of Kathryn, Andrew, Matthew (Amanda), and Kristen (Adam) Farleigh; great grandmother of Levi, Harper, and Logan; sister of Robert Longmete. Services for Virginia were private.

More About Joseph Goetz and Virginia Longmete:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1950, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Goetz and Virginia Longmete are:

- 819 i. Stewart C.<sup>10</sup> Goetz, born 09 Oct 1951. He married Carolyn Reynolds; born 14 Nov 1948.
- + 820 ii. David Harner Goetz, born 05 Jun 1954.

**611. Cameron Wallace<sup>9</sup> Lodge, Jr.** (Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)<sup>8</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johnnie Marie Strain** Aft. 1943. She was born 09 Apr 1923.

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr.:  
Occupation: operates Plymouth Electric Company Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: 49910 Joy Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Johnnie Strain:  
Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Cameron Lodge and Johnnie Strain are:

- 821 i. Johnnie Marie<sup>10</sup> Lodge, born 01 May 1951.  
  
More About Johnnie Marie Lodge:  
Occupation: worker at Bell Telephone Company
- 822 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge III, born 29 Mar 1954.
- 823 iii. Beverly Ellen Lodge, born 15 Nov 1956.
- 824 iv. Douglas Robert Lodge, born 22 Dec 1957.
- 825 v. Malcom Kevin Lodge, born 20 Dec 1959.

**612. John Hildner<sup>9</sup> Lodge** (Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)<sup>8</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Blake** 03 Nov 1950, daughter of Ruel Blake and Shirley Thompson. She was born 22 Dec 1919.

More About John Hildner Lodge:  
Occupation: designer draftsman in transmission experimentation Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: 15026 Auburndale; Livonia, Michigan

More About Mary Blake:  
Military service: nurse World War II SE Pacific  
Occupation: registered nurse

More About John Lodge and Mary Blake:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1950

Children of John Lodge and Mary Blake are:

- 826 i. John Cameron<sup>10</sup> Lodge, born 14 Jul 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 827 ii. Kenneth Blake (Kent) Lodge, born 14 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 828 iii. Lawrence Lee (Larry) Lodge, born 28 Nov 1956.
- 829 iv. Mark Stevens Lodge, born 03 Dec 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**613. David Waldron<sup>9</sup> Hildner** (Egmont Goetz (Ed)<sup>8</sup>, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Bradley** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for David Waldron Hildner:

Jan. 3, 1946 - Lieut. David W. Hildner U.S.N.R. and Lt. Phillip Hildner of the Army Air Forces have been spending the holidays with, their mother and grandmother, Mrs. Helen Hildner and Mrs. R. W. Nipps of 90 South Professor Street. Lt. Phillip reports back to Chanute Field, Illinois, and Lt. David to Great Lakes for re-assignment.

More About David Waldron Hildner:

Graduation: Oberlin College

Graduation 2: MS in physics from Washington State University

Military service: Lt. (JG) in US Navy World War II he ran PT boats

Occupation: Bell Telephone Division of Western Electric

Residence: 631 W. 69th Street; Kansas City, Missouri

More About Barbara Bradley:

Occupation: worked for Placement Service office

More About David Hildner and Barbara Bradley:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of David Hildner and Barbara Bradley are:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 830 | i.   | David Jonathan <sup>10</sup> Hildner, born 1951. |
| 831 | ii.  | Ann Elizabeth Hildner, born 1954.                |
| 832 | iii. | Gregory Richard Hildner, born 1956.              |

**614. Philip Rowland<sup>9</sup> Hildner** (Egmont Goetz (Ed)<sup>8</sup>, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Sylvia Wecker** Aft. 1942. She was born 1928, and died 24 Aug 2014.

Notes for Philip Rowland Hildner:

Services for Philip Roland Hildner; a Realtor for O'Connor, Piper & Flynn, will be held today at 2 p.m. at the. home of Eileen Cline, 12837 Stone Eagle Road in Phoenix. Mr. Hildner, who lived in Glen Arm, died Jan. 27, 1990 in Alexandria, Virginia. He was born in Washington, D.C., and raised in Oberlin, Ohio, where he received a bachelor's degree in economics from Oberlin College. He interrupted his college studies to join the Air Force during World War II, gaining the rank of captain. He taught air navigation at a navigator's school at an Air Force base in Midland, Texas. After returning to finish his bachelor's degree, he received a master's degree in business administration from the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He worked as a systems analyst for the Koppers Co. in Baltimore for many years. In recent years he worked for O'Connor, Piper & Flynn's south Towson office. He was a dedicated member of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Towson and the First Church of Christ in Boston. He was a member of the Homeland Tennis Club and the Greenspring Racquet Club and was an avid player of tennis, handball and racquetball. Mr. Hildner had a great passion for music, both classical and jazz, and was a Jazz drummer.

He is survived by his wife, the former Sylvia Wecker; three sons, Jeffrey of Princeton, New Jersey, Mark of Providence, Rhode Island, and Paul of Baltimore; and one granddaughter.

On January 27, 1990 at the Lynn House, Alexandria, Virginia, Philip R. Hildner, of Glenarm, Maryland, beloved husband of Sylvia Hildner, devoted father of 3 sons Jeffrey Hildner of Princeton New Jersey, Mark Hildner of Providence, Rhode Island and Paul Hildner of Baltimore, one daughter-in-law,

Patricia Grieve. Also survived by one granddaughter Emily Madison Hildner.

A Memorial Service will be held on Sunday, February 4, at 2 P.M. at the Cline family Residence, 12837 Stone Eagle road, Phoenix, Maryland. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Church of Christian Science. Family will receive friends after the Memorial Service at 4402 Starview Court in Glen Arm, Maryland.

More About Philip Rowland Hildner:

Graduation: Oberlin College

Graduation 2: MS in chemistry University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Lt. US Air Force World War II he flew jets

Occupation: Koppers in Baltimore, Maryland

Residence: 4 Dellcrest Garth; Lutherville, Maryland

Notes for Sylvia Wecker:

Musician, athlete, and teacher, multi-talented Sylvia Wecker Hildner, 86, of Glen Arm, Maryland, moved forward on August 24 to the next stage of eternity. Sylvia graced the tennis court of life with integrity and zest. She thrilled to theater and stilled to twilight. She loved books and math and Mozart, Linda Ronstadt, Ocean City, and Dr. Zhivago (yep, Omar Sharif made her swoon). And wow, could she play the piano. Before graduating from the University of Michigan, she studied at The Oberlin Conservatory of Music, where she met her future husband, Philip. Sylvia infused music with precision and passion. But most of all, she infused the lives of family and friends with her brave melody of empathy, sunshine, and wisdom. Blessed with the warm heart of a teacher and a radiant blend of control and soul, she directed plays and taught math, science, and English in the public-school systems of Baltimore and Baltimore County for 32 years, and throughout her adult life, she gave private piano lessons to grown-ups and children. A faithful member for over 50 years of the Christian Science church in Towson, Sylvia turned inward to Spirit for inspiration and strength. She leaned on Mind to architect her human experience. She approached life as a metaphysicist. She marched to a different drummer. And Sylvia inspired her three sons, Jeffrey, Mark, and Paul, to do the same. Thank you. Mom. Songwriters Mindy Jostyn & Jacob Brackman say it right: "In His eyes, you're a fire that never goes out A light on the top of a hill."

Predeceased by her faithful husband, Philip, Sylvia's surviving family members include her three sons, her brother Norman, and his children, Ted, Miranda, and Bruce, and Sylvia's grandchildren, Emily and Evan. The family will hold a private ceremony at Arlington National Cemetery.

More About Sylvia Wecker:

Occupation: teacher in early elementary grades

More About Philip Hildner and Sylvia Wecker:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Philip Hildner and Sylvia Wecker are:

833 i. Jeffrey Scott<sup>10</sup> Hildner, born 1953.

834 ii. Mark Lincoln Hildner, born 1955.

More About Mark Lincoln Hildner:

Residence: 2001, 139 Peach Terrace; Santa Cruz, California

835 iii. Paul Davis Hildner, born 1956.

**615. Maxine Zelda<sup>9</sup> Hildner** (Egmont Goetz (Ed)<sup>8</sup>, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York. She married **George Richard Arnett** 30 Jul 1959 in New York City, New York, son of Charles Arnett and Elsie Clellan. He was born 26 May 1928 in Fairmont, Marion Co, West Virginia.

More About Maxine Zelda Hildner:

Graduation: 1956, Hunter College  
Graduation 2: 1962, New York Law School  
Occupation: 1963, lawyer; admitted to Indiana Bar  
Occupation 2: 4 years Deputy Attorney General of Indiana  
Occupation 3: lawyer in general practice of law  
Politics: democrat

More About George Richard Arnett:  
Military service: US Army as a paratrooper  
Occupation: materials comptroller of Burger-Chet Systems, Inc. of Indianapolis, Indiana  
Residence: Charlottesville, Indiana

More About George Arnett and Maxine Hildner:  
Marriage: 30 Jul 1959, New York City, New York

Children of Maxine Hildner and George Arnett are:

- 836 i. Renee Christine<sup>10</sup> Arnett, born 28 Apr 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 837 ii. Suzanne Melina Arnett, born 14 Oct 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 838 iii. Scott Richard Arnett, born 12 Dec 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

**617. Jonathan Charles<sup>9</sup> Bratt** (Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>8</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Tappen** 1941. She was born Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Anna C. August** 1946. She was born 1919.

More About Jonathan Bratt and Ruth Tappen:  
Divorce: 1946  
Marriage: 1941

More About Jonathan Bratt and Anna August:  
Marriage: 1946

Children of Jonathan Bratt and Anna August are:

- + 839 i. William Christopher<sup>10</sup> Bratt, born 1947.
- 840 ii. Hannah Marie Bratt, born 1948. She married Randolph Antone Siebert 1967; born 1944.

More About Randolph Siebert and Hannah Bratt:  
Divorce: 1971  
Marriage: 1967

- 841 iii. Joanna Lee Bratt, born 1950; died 1969. She married John Alexander Robinson 1969; born 1948; died 1969.

More About John Robinson and Joanna Bratt:  
Marriage: 1969

- 842 iv. James Anthony Bratt, born 1953.
- 843 v. Juliana Wiltrud Bratt, born 1957.
- 844 vi. Rosana Ruth Bratt, born 1960.

**618. George Hildner<sup>9</sup> Bratt** (Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>8</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona, and died 05 Jul 2013. He married **Alyce Patricia Semenoff** 1942. She was born 18 Jan 1923, and died 13 Sep 1999.

More About George Bratt and Alyce Semenoff:  
Marriage: 1942

Children of George Bratt and Alyce Semenoff are:

- 845 i. Alexis Leigh<sup>10</sup> Bratt, born 1957. She married (1) ? Minter. She married (2) Michael A. Marquez 27 Aug 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1955.

More About Michael Marquez and Alexis Bratt:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1976, Los Angeles Co, California

- 846 ii. David George Bratt, born 03 Mar 1961.

**619. Thomas Peer<sup>9</sup> Bratt** (Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>8</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York, and died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Emily Samkin** 10 Jun 1950 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 1922.

Notes for Thomas Peer Bratt:

Thomas Peer Bratt died July 11, 1994 at Veterans Hospital, San Francisco; aged 67; survived by wife, Emily; son, Timothy; daughters Karen and Holly; and granddaughter Erica; also survived by brothers, George, Jonathan, Christopher, Peter and sister Susanna, and many nieces and nephews. He will live forever in our hearts. Memorial service, July 30, 1994 at 2 P.M.

More About Thomas Peer Bratt:  
Social Security Number: 567-22-0048

More About Thomas Bratt and Emily Samkin:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Thomas Bratt and Emily Samkin are:

- 847 i. Timothy Craven<sup>10</sup> Bratt, born 16 Aug 1951 in San Francisco Co, California; died 21 Apr 2008.

Notes for Timothy Craven Bratt:

Timothy Craven Bratt passed away April 21, 2008 at home surrounded by his beloved mother Emily, and his sisters, Karen and Holly, after a short, but difficult battle with metastatic lung cancer at the tender age of 56. In addition to his mother and sisters, he leaves behind a daughter Zoe Sophia Byanka Perdighe; a niece, Erica Edwards; a brother-in-law, Anthony Edwards; all of his loving relatives in the Bratt family; his BFF Jamie Moore; girlfriend, Michelle Henry; and uncountable lifelong friends, co-workers, bar and restaurant buddies, and many a female heart.

An attorney by profession, he helped people in trouble. He was a dogged advocate for those who couldn't fight for themselves. He was the type of lawyer you wanted in your corner, always up for the battle. Timothy had such an insatiable passion and lust for all things. A gifted athlete, incredible cook, carpenter, inspiring musician and entertainer, he loved to eat, drink, be merry, party and push buttons - everyone's button. He loved women - lots of them - and Frank Sinatra, Dino, Sammy too. A follower of the Rat Pack, he became an interpreter of their music, singing at various venues in S.F., N.Y., and the Bay Area. He also tried his acting skills in several productions. He took great joy in many things that life had to offer. Timothy had a huge presence and a larger-than-life spirit. He will be greatly missed, but part of him will be with us always. His smile and infectious laugh will be just a thought away. A musical memorial will be announced at a later date.

- 848 ii. Karen Christine Bratt, born 16 May 1953 in San Francisco Co, California.  
849 iii. Holly Bratt, born 27 Nov 1960 in San Francisco Co, California.

**620. Charles Christopher<sup>9</sup> Bratt** (Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>8</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Nancy Diane Wilkins** 01 Jan 1953. She was born 27 Jan 1930 in Fresno Co, California.

More About Charles Bratt and Nancy Wilkins:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1953

Children of Charles Bratt and Nancy Wilkins are:

- 850 i. Antonia<sup>10</sup> Bratt, born 21 Sep 1953 in San Francisco Co, California. She married Terry D. Winter 01 May 1980 in San Francisco Co, California; born 1952.

More About Terry Winter and Antonia Bratt:  
Marriage: 01 May 1980, San Francisco Co, California

- 851      ii. Jeffrey Joshua Bratt, born 14 Aug 1957 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 852      iii. Nichols Bratt, born 20 Apr 1961 in San Francisco Co, California.

**621. Susanna<sup>9</sup> Bratt** (Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>8</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Alfred Earl Lowry** 06 May 1950 in San Francisco Co, California. He was born 04 Mar 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 16 Apr 2009 in Mill Valley, Marin Co, California.

More About Alfred Lowry and Susanna Bratt:  
Divorce: Sep 1977, Marin Co, California  
Marriage: 06 May 1950, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Susanna Bratt and Alfred Lowry are:

- 853      i. Kristine Ann<sup>10</sup> Lowry, born 28 Jan 1954 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 854      ii. Kevin Patrick Lowry, born 11 Jul 1956 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 855      iii. Daniel Mark Lowry, born 25 May 1961 in San Francisco Co, California.

**622. Peter Weirich<sup>9</sup> Bratt** (Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>8</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(1) Kathryn Lois Gollob** 17 Oct 1953 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 16 Sep 1935 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 29 Jan 2018. He married **(2) Eldy Rosalinda Banda** 30 Dec 1960 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born Bet. 22 Mar 1936 - 1940 in Lima, Peru. He married **(3) Lonnie Marie McCutcheon** 04 Jan 1970. She was born 1944.

Notes for Kathryn Lois Gollob:

Kathryn Lois Ferrey born September 16, 1935 passed away on Monday, January 29, 2018. Also lovingly known as Kay, she was a kind spirit and loving person who touched the lives of many people through the years. Kay was born in San Francisco and graduated from Balboa High School, San Francisco in 1953. In 1958 she met the love of her life, Alfonso Ferrey. Kay worked in the auto dealership and industrial supplier industry as a book keeper until 2005 when she retired. For many years she enjoyed spending time with her family, traveling with her husband, bowling and loved to play cards. Reading was another pastime.

Kay is survived by her loving husband, Alfonso, devoted children Stephen Bratt of Hayward, Gregore Bratt of Grants Pass, Oregon, Paul Ferrey of Danville and grandchildren Kian Foster Bratt, Eli Bratt and Jasmine Bratt of Marin, Emily and Tyler Ferrey of Pleasanton and one great-grandchild Layla Bratt. Preceding her in life were her parents Joseph and Lily Gollob, son Eric Bratt, grandson Kristopher Bratt, brothers Joseph and Richard Gollob, sisters Lucille Mohr and Marjorie Brennan.

Her kindness and loving ways will be sorely missed by all who had the privilege to know her. Family and Friends are invited to Memorial Services on Thursday February 8, 2018 at 1:00 PM at Fremont Memorial Chapel 3723 Peralta Blvd. in Fremont.

More About Peter Bratt and Kathryn Gollob:  
Divorce: 29 Dec 1960  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, San Francisco Co, California

More About Peter Bratt and Eldy Banda:  
Divorce: 1969  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1960, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Peter Bratt and Lonnie McCutcheon:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1970

Children of Peter Bratt and Kathryn Gollob are:

- 856 i. Stephen Anthony<sup>10</sup> Bratt, born 18 Aug 1954 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 2019. He married Barbara A. Foster 26 Nov 1979 in Marin Co, California; born 1956.

More About Stephen Bratt and Barbara Foster:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1979, Marin Co, California

- 857 ii. Eric Josef Bratt, born 17 Feb 1957 in San Francisco Co, California.  
858 iii. Gregore Christopher Bratt, born 31 Oct 1958 in San Francisco Co, California.

Children of Peter Bratt and Eldy Banda are:

- 859 i. Nadya Ruth<sup>10</sup> Bratt, born 08 Apr 1961 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.  
860 ii. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 14 Nov 1962 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.  
+ 861 iii. Benjamin George Bratt, born 16 Dec 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.  
862 iv. Georgia Wiltrud Bratt, born 12 Feb 1965 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

**623. Joanne<sup>9</sup> Hildner** (Herman (Boots)<sup>8</sup>, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Byron Donnelly Magbee II** 11 Sep 1948. He was born 20 Apr 1925 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Joseph P. Hurst** May 1978. He was born 13 Dec 1919 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 10 Oct 1994.

Notes for Joanne Hildner:

Joanne H. Hurst, 82, of Chillicothe, died unexpectedly 8:32 p.m. Saturday, May 7, 2011 in Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus. She was born April 24, 1929, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Herman and Martha Herrnshtein Hildner.

Surviving are children, Byron D. (Cathryn) Magbee, of Tampa, Florida, George M. (Shelia) Magbee, of Arlington, Tennessee, Martha M. Herold, of Phoenix, Arizona and Cris A. Magbee, of Anchorage, Alaska; step-children Joy Plassman, of Clintonville, Jill Echenrode, of Westerville and Judy Smith, of Houston, Texas; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by first husband, Byron D. Magbee and second husband, Joseph P. Hurst.

While raising her family, Joanne delighted in making a home and lifelong friends in Texas, Louisiana, California, Alaska, Colorado, Indonesia and Bangladesh. Having been raised by a family immersed in the hardware and building supply trades Joanne designed and supervised building of two of her homes and accumulated skills that lead to her later founding and running her own property management company in Chillicothe. With her family raised, she returned to Chillicothe for the remainder of her life. Joanne became a key officer and worker for the Chillicothe Thrift Shop, where her organizational skills greatly assisted the local charity. Vibrant and active, she was to be found often at the Chillicothe Country Club playing tennis and golf with her husband and friends. Known as a gracious and accomplished hostess, she is remembered by in Chillicothe for her many dinner parties, social gatherings and New Year's Eve parties. One of Joanne's passions was cooking, and she enjoyed entertaining a large family at her home during countless holiday and special occasions, using her accumulated knowledge of cooking and cuisine from across the country and the world. It was often said that she was similarly skilled at supervising an apartment renovation as she was preparing a gourmet meal and as comfortable shopping for roofing nails as she was fresh produce. Joanne was loved and will be missed for her always-positive outlook and uplifting spirit communicated to everyone she met.

A graveside service will be held 11a.m. Saturday, May 14, 2011 in Grandview Cemetery. There will be no calling hours. Arrangement: are under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contribution: be made to the American Diabetes Association, 471 E. Broad Street Columbus, Ohio 43215.

More About Joanne Hildner:

Education: studied commercial art



More About Byron Donnelly Magbee II:  
Occupation: oil geologist for Atlantic-Richfield (involved in Alaka's North Slope)  
Residence: 3428 Purdue Street; Anchorage, Alaska

More About Byron Magbee and Joanne Hildner:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1948

Notes for Joseph P. Hurst:

Joseph P. Hurst, 74, of Caldwell St., died 11:05 p.m. Monday, October 10, 1994, in Westmoreland Place, following an extended illness. He was born Dec. 13, 1919 in Chillicothe, to Gilbert S. and Cecile B. Parker Hurst. He was married May 6, 1978, to the former Joanne Hildner, who survives.

Also surviving are daughters and sons-in-law, Joy and Tom Plassman, Clintonville, Ohio, Jill and Bob Echenrode, Westerville, Ohio, daughter, Judith Hurst, Dallas, Texas; stepchildren, Byron D. and his wife, Cathy Magbee, Baton Rouge, La., George M. and his wife, Lesli Magbee, Memphis, Tennessee, Martha M. Herold, Phoenix, Arizona, Cris A. Magbee, Anchorage, Alaska; 11 grandchildren, Nathan and Megan Plassman, Sean Music, Max and Caitlin Magbee, Courtney, Matt, Ashley, and Kirby Magbee, Jed and Orren Herold; a sister, Martha H. Teegardin, Columbus; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother Jack Hurst and a sister, Annabelle Moore. Mr. Hurst served in the army during World War II and was a retired Sales Representative.

He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, where funeral services are to be held 11 a.m. Saturday, with Rev. James W. Grove officiating. Burial will follow in Grandview Cemetery, under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. After the graveside services, friends are invited to visit with the family at the residence. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church, Mead Drive.

Marriage Notes for Joanne Hildner and Joseph Hurst:

Chillicothe, May 25, 1978 – Marriage License - Joanne Hildner Magbee-Hurst, 49, of 207 Caldwell St., and Joseph B. Hurst, 58, of 228 St. Clair Drive.

More About Joseph Hurst and Joanne Hildner:  
Marriage: May 1978

Children of Joanne Hildner and Byron Magbee are:

- 863      i.    Byron Donnelly<sup>10</sup> Magbee III, born 07 Jan 1948 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Kathleen Richard 19 Jun 1969; born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Byron Donnelly Magbee III:

Mr. and Mrs. Byron Donnelly Magbee Jr. (Joanne Hildner), Oxford, announce the birth of a son Byron Donnelly Magbee III, on Wednesday Jan. 7, 1948 at Ft. Hamilton hospital, Hamilton.

More About Byron Donnelly Magbee III:

Education: attended law school Baton Rouge, Louisiana  
Residence: Baton Rouge, Louisiana

More About Byron Magbee and Kathleen Richard:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1969

- 864      ii.    George Martin Magbee, born 03 Dec 1950 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married Leslie Chamberlain 15 Feb 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1950.

Notes for George Martin Magbee:

Mr. and Mrs. Byron Magbee (Joanne Hildner), 56 East Fourth Street, are the parents of a son, born at 1:20 a. m. Sunday Dec. 3, 1950 at Chillicothe hospital. He weighed 7 pounds, 14 ounces.

Marriage Notes for George Magbee and Leslie Chamberlain:

Chillicothe - Mr. and Mrs. Don Magbee (Joanne Hildner) arrived Tuesday Feb. 4, 1975 from Jakarta, Indonesia, to visit his mother, Mrs. Martin Elberfeld, 960 Western Ave., and her mother, Mrs. Hermann Hildner, 207 Caldwell St. The couple will be reunited with their four children at the Feb. 15 wedding of their son George to Leslie Chamberlain in Cincinnati. Also planning to be here for the marriage are their daughter Clarissa of

Anchorage, Alaska; son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Tim Harold (Martha) and son, Jed, of Phoenix, Arizona; and son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Byron Magbee, and son, Max, of Baton Rouge, Louisiana. The Magbees are residing in Jakarta where he is a geologist with ARCO (Atlantic-Richfield Oil).

More About George Magbee and Leslie Chamberlain:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1975, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- 865      iii. Martha Mary Magbee, born 26 Aug 1952 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. She married Tim Herold 31 Oct 1970; born Aft. 1943.

Notes for Martha Mary Magbee:

Mr. And Mrs. Byron D. Magbee (Joanne Hildner), 333 Vine Street, are the parents of a daughter born at 9:28 a. m. Tuesday August 26, 1952 at Chillicothe hospital. The baby weighed 6 lb., 15-1/2 oz.

More About Tim Herold:  
Residence: Orange, California

More About Tim Herold and Martha Magbee:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1970

- 866      iv. Clarissa Anne (Cris) Magbee, born 11 Apr 1954 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

**624. Hermann Holt<sup>9</sup> Hildner** (Herman (Boots)<sup>8</sup>, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Carol Annelle Anderson** 03 Jun 1961 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. She was born 29 Dec 1942 in Leavenworth, Kansas, and died 19 Aug 2018 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Hermann Holt Hildner:

Hermann H. "Holt" Hildner, 64, of Chillicothe, died 1:53 a.m. Sunday, August 13, 2000, in O.S.U. Hospitals, Columbus, following an extended illness. He was born September 15, 1935, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to the late Hermann and Martha Mary Herrnstein Hildner. He was married June 3, 1961, to Carol Anderson, who survives, along with daughters, Beth Hildner, Lincoln Park, Michigan, Jody Hildner, Cleveland, Ohio, and Audrey Hildner, Columbus, Ohio; sister, Joanne Hurst, Chillicothe; two nieces and two nephews. Holt had previously managed the former Herrnstein Hardware, was a member of Rotary and was a sports car and photography enthusiast.

Graveside services will be held 3 p.m. Wednesday in Grandview Cemetery under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. There will be no calling hours. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the American Diabetes Association, 937 North High Street, Worthington, Ohio 43085.

More About Hermann Holt Hildner:  
Education: Miami University in Ohio  
Education 2: Ohio State University  
Occupation: Radio announcer  
Occupation 2: insurance salesman  
Occupation 3: managed family hardware store  
Residence: Windy Ridge Road; Chillicothe, Ohio

Notes for Carol Annelle Anderson:

Carol A. Hildner, 75, of Chillicothe died 10:45 a.m. Sunday, August 19, 2018 at her daughter's residence following an extended illness. She was born December 29, 1942, in Leavenworth, Kansas, to the late Neils K. and Edith Hewitt Anderson. On June 3, 1961, she married Hermann Holt Hildner who died August 13, 2000. Surviving are daughters, Beth (Richard) Foster, of Waterford, Michigan, Jody A. Hildner, of Raleigh, North Carolina and Audrey Hildner, Columbus, Ohio; and a granddaughter, Gabriella Foster.

Carol started the first Petland Franchise in Portsmouth, Ohio and Huntington, West Virginia and later worked for North Fork Animal Clinic for over 20 years. A private service will be held at the convenience of the family. There will be no calling hours. Arrangements are under the direction of the Ware Funeral

Home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Ross County Humane Society, 2308 A. Lick Run Road, Chillicothe, OH 45601.

More About Hermann Hildner and Carol Anderson:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1961, Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio

Children of Hermann Hildner and Carol Anderson are:

- 867 i. Margaret Elizabeth (Beth)<sup>10</sup> Hildner, born 11 May 1965 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.
- 868 ii. Joanne Anderson (Jody) Hildner, born 16 Jul 1967 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joanne Anderson (Jody) Hildner:

Dec. 16, 1988 - Air Force Senior Airman Joanne A. Hildner, daughter of Hermann H. and Carol Hildner of 217 Grand Ave., has arrived for duty at Tyndall Air Force Base, Florida. Hildner is an aircraft armament systems specialist with the 325th Equipment Maintenance Squadron. She is a 1985 graduate of Chillicothe High School.

- 869 iii. Audrey Lynne Hildner, born 11 Jan 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

**626. Eva May (Leslie)<sup>9</sup> Steinbach** (Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff, Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Frederick Schiller** 16 Sep 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schiller and Marie Wettrich. He was born 03 Aug 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva May (Leslie) Steinbach:  
Burial: 28 Dec 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 363-22-9222

Notes for Elmer Frederick Schiller:

Elmer F. Schiller, a Lima Township resident for more than 40 years, died Thursday May 9, 1963 at his home, 11644 Jackson Rd., at the age of 67. He had been in failing health for some time. Born Aug. 3, 1895, at Bridgewater, he was a son of John and Jury Wettrich Schiller. He married Eva Leslie Sept. 16, 1920, at Lima Center and they lived most of their married life there. A veteran of World War I, having served in France, he was a former member of the American Legion and Farmers Guild.

Surviving are his widow; two sons, Oramel and Marvin, both of Chelsea; two daughters, Mrs. Pauline Loud of Spring Arbor and Miss Donna Schiller, at home; 11 grandchildren; one brother, Ed. and two sisters, Mrs. Margaret Warren and Miss Norma Schiller, all of Chelsea. Two brothers and one sister are deceased.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Monday at the Staffan Funeral Home, with the Rev. S. D. Kinde officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery. Graveside services were under the auspices of Herbert J. McKune Post 31 of the American Legion.

More About Elmer Frederick Schiller:

Burial: May 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 07 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2b  
Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, 11699 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 9b  
Military service: World War I served in France  
Occupation: 1930, carpenter general building Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 11644 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Schiller and Eva Steinbach:  
Marriage: 16 Sep 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Steinbach and Elmer Schiller are:

- 870 i. Donna<sup>10</sup> Schiller, born 03 Jan 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 871 ii. Oramel Elmer (Ormel or Aramel) Schiller, born 19 Feb 1923 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1981 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
  - 872 iii. Marvin Roy Schiller, born 28 Apr 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Marvin Roy Schiller:  
 Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 372-20-1047
- 873 iv. baby Schiller, born 28 Nov 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 874 v. Pauline Lillian Schiller, born 20 Oct 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 875 vi. Mabel Schiller, born 1938 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**627. Martin Charles<sup>9</sup> Steinbach** (Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff, Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene Constance Shoberg** 12 Aug 1929 in Cedarville, Michigan, daughter of John Shoberg and Anna Boejesson. She was born 12 Sep 1908 in Cedarville, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Charles Steinbach:

Burial: 17 Mar 2003, Oak Grove East Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Hospital at death: Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: employee Chelsea Hardware Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: employee Chelsea Lumber Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: owner Finkbeiner Lumber Company  
 Religion: 1st Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arlene Constance Shoberg:

Burial: 25 Jul 2002, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Education: Sault Ste. Marie High School  
 Graduation: teaching certificate Michigan Normal School (now Eastern Michigan University) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: teacher at Townline, Worden & Parker Schools  
 Occupation 2: substitute teacher Chelsea school system Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: worked with husband Finkbeiner Lumber Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: First Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Martin Steinbach and Arlene Shoberg:

On Aug. 5, 1989, Martin and Alene (Shoberg) Steinbach observed their 60th wedding anniversary at a reception in the Fellowship Room of the First Congregational Church. The Steinbach's were married Aug. 12, 1929 in Cedarville. Their children, Raymond of Chelsea, and Connie Hotter of Fort Collins, Colorado, hosted the event.

The Hoffer family, includes a son, Steven, now a student at Purdue University. Raymond and Alice have a son David and his wife Shannon. They have two Children, Sean 3, and Tracy 11 months. The couple has lived in Chelsea since their marriage and in their home at 246 Harrison St., since Aug. 4, 1934. Their children, Raymond Steinbach and Connie Steinbach Hotter grew up in the home on Harrison St. Martin was born in the Steinbach farm home at Lima Center. His parents were John and Lillian Wolff Steinbach.

He attended grade school at Lima Center and was a Chelsea High School graduate with the class of 192S. After high school graduation he worked with his father at the farm until the fall of 1929 when he went to work at Chelsea Hardware, then owned by John Kilmer and Louis Haselswerdt. In January 1934 Martin began work at Chelsea Lumber Co. he worked there until 1949. When Charles Finkbeiner retired in February 1949, Martin purchased Finkbeiner Lumber Co. and operated it until his retirement in March of 1969.

Alene was born in Cedarville, the eldest daughter of Victor and Anna Shoberg. She attended school in Cedarville through the 10th grade. No higher grades were taught then. In September 1924 she began her junior year of high school. High school graduation was June 1926. In September 1926 she enrolled at Michigan State Normal School, now Eastern Michigan University. She earned a limited certificate in teaching in August 1927 and a life certificate in 1929. She taught rural schools at Worden, Townline and Parker. After, the children were in school she was a substitute teacher in the Chelsea Public Schools until she went to work at Finkbeiner Lumber Co. with her husband, retiring with him in 1969.

Since retirement Alene has been a volunteer with the Auxiliary of Chelsea Community Hospital. The Steinbach's are members, of First Congregational church of Chelsea. Martin is a past master of Olive Lodge No. 156 F&AM and a 50-year member. He is also a past high priest of Olive Chapter No. 140 RAM and a past patron and life member of Olive Chapter No. 108, OES. Alene is a past matron of Olive Chapter No. 108 and a life member and a 50-year member. Since their retirement Martin and Alene have traveled to many places. They have many happy memories of their travels but are sure there is no better place to come home to than Chelsea.

More About Martin Steinbach and Arlene Shoberg:  
Marriage: 12 Aug 1929, Cedarville, Michigan

Children of Martin Steinbach and Arlene Shoberg are:

- + 876 i. John Raymond<sup>10</sup> Steinbach, born 05 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 877 ii. Constance Ann (Connie) Steinbach, born 08 Mar 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**643. Martha J.<sup>9</sup> Rees** (Clara E.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Caroline<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1916 in Bedford, Michigan. She married **Maurice L. Allen** 24 Jul 1933 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of Frank Allen and Cora Dixon. He was born 17 Feb 1909 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1968.

Notes for Maurice L. Allen:

Maurice L. Allen, 59, of Route 1, Welleston, and formerly of 120 Circle Drive, died unexpectedly Monday afternoon Oct. 21, 1968. He suffered an apparent heart attack while repairing his roof. He was born Feb. 17, 1909, in Dowling, a son of Frank and Cora (Dixon) Allen. His divorced wife was the former Martha J. Reese. Mr. Allen was an electrician and general construction worker. He was a member of Moose Lodge No. 326, Battle Creek, and I.B.W. Local No. 445. He was World War II veteran, having served with the U.S. Coast Guard in the Great Lakes area.

Surviving are a son, David M. of Vermontville; a daughter, Mrs. Vincent, (Ione) Campbell of Dowling; seven grandchildren; a brother, Mason of 65 Roseneath St.; three sisters, Mrs. Jerome (Gladys) Kidder of 78 N. LaVista Blvd., Mrs. Clara A. Brace of Sells, Arizona, and Mrs. Charles (Florence) Bridges of 40 Clinton Drive.

More About Maurice Allen and Martha Rees:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1933, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Rees and Maurice Allen are:

- 878 i. David M.<sup>10</sup> Allen, born Aft. 1933.
- 879 ii. Ione Allen, born Aft. 1935. She married Vincent Campbell; born Aft. 1929.

**644. Robert P.<sup>9</sup> Rees** (Clara E.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Caroline<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1964. He married **Ivah Pierce** 03 Aug 1940 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Theron Pierce and Alta Selbee. She was born 1919, and died 11 Jul 2018.

Notes for Robert P. Rees:

Robert P. Rees, 45, of 10377 Verona Road, a Kellogg Co. foreman and 13-year employee of the firm, died unexpectedly last night Sept. 25, 1964 after suffering a heart attack at his residence. An

ambulance was called but he died before arrival at a local hospital at 11:27 p.m. He was born March 5, 1919, in Emmett Township, a son of Kendall and Clara (Paul) Rees. During World War II he served in the Navy as a radar operator and instructor through 1944 and 1945. He was a member of the Battle Creek Management Club and of the Kellogg Sportsman s Club.

He was married Aug. 3, 1940, at Bryan, Ohio, to Ivah F. Pierce, who survives in addition to three children, Sandra K., Paula Lee and Stanley Paul, all at home; his mother, now residing at Dowling; a sister, Mrs. Martha J. Allen of Hastings, and four brothers, Gordon R. of 1612 N.E. Capital Ave., Wendell L. of 3750 E. Halbert Road, Neal D. of 140 N. 32nd St. and Haydn B. of Dowling.

#### Notes for Ivah Pierce:

Indianapolis, Indiana - Ivah F. Nigg, 96, passed away July 11, 2018. She was an Owner/Operator of Needle Craft and Baby Shop-Battle Creek, Michigan. She was also a member of the VFW Ladies Auxiliary-Augusta, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Robert P. Rees and second husband, Frederick F. Nigg.

She is survived by her son, Stanley Rees; daughters, Sandra Dingleline and Paula (Robert) Bullington; step-sons, Jerry F. and John (Roxanne) Nigg; 6 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren and several great-great grandchildren.

Graveside Services will be held at a later date at the Rees Cemetery in Springfield, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Donor's Favorite Charity.

#### Marriage Notes for Robert Rees and Ivah Pierce:

Battle Creek, July 2, 1940 - Mr. and Mrs. Theron Pierce of 129 Meachem Avenue announce the engagement of their daughter, Ivah, to Robert Rees of 68 North Kendall, son of Dr. and Mrs. K. B. Rees of Dowling. The bride-elect was graduated from Central high school in May. and her fiance was graduated from the Hastings high school in 1935. He is employed in the McKay Laboratories of the National Biscuit Co.

#### More About Robert Rees and Ivah Pierce:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

#### Children of Robert Rees and Ivah Pierce are:

- 880 i. Sandra K.<sup>10</sup> Rees, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Dingleline; born Aft. 1935.
- 881 ii. Paula Lee Rees, born Aft. 1942. She married Robert Pullington 12 Jun 1965; born Aft. 1938.

#### Marriage Notes for Paula Rees and Robert Pullington:

On a honeymoon trip to Colorado and the Grand Canyon are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bullington, who were married Saturday evening June 12, 1965 in a candlelight ceremony in Miller Chapel of the First Congregational Church. She is the former Miss Paula Lee Rees, daughter of Mrs. Robert P. Rees of 59 N. 21st St. and the late Mr. Rees, and the groom is the son of Mrs. Helen Bullington of Detroit. The Rev. David L. Evans officiated at the double ring serv ice at 7 o'clock and music was by DanfordByrens, organist.

The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Stanley P. Rees. She wore a gown of silk organza over tulle, the fitted bodice of Chantilly lace styled with a Sabrina neckline and long sleeves. The bouffant skirt featured a pick-up skirt edged with lace and a double Watteau train paneled with lace. Her veil of English illusion was held by a miniature crown of lace petals and crystals and she carried a cascade of gardenias. Miss Sandra K. Rees, sister of the bride, was her maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Miss Jo Anne Agans of Saginaw, former college roommate of the bride, and Mrs. C. Eugene Dew. Mr. Dew was the groom's best man and seating the guests were Kenneth Willey and Carl Wilson, both of Detroit.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. The rehearsal dinner was given by the groom's mother at Buckingham Inn. The bride is a March graduate of Ferris State College in the secretarial training division. The groom is a 1961 graduate of the same college, majoring in general education, and is employed by Robins Printing Co. After June 26, the newly-weds will be at home at 15476 Tuller Ave. in Detroit.

#### More About Robert Pullington and Paula Rees:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1965

- 882 iii. Stanley Paul Rees, born Aft. 1943. He married Christine Suzannah Grimm 27 Jul 1968; born Aft. 1943.

#### Notes for Stanley Paul Rees:

Battle Creek, July 18, 1978 - Tech. Sgt. Stanley P. Rees, son of Mrs. Fred Nigg of 59 N. 21st St., has graduated from the Military Airlift Command Non-commissioned Officer Academy at McGuire Air Force Base, New Jersey. Rees is stationed at Dover Air Force Base, Delaware.

Marriage Notes for Stanley Rees and Christine Grimm:

The marriage of Miss Christine Suzannah Grimm and Airman 1C Stanley Paul Rees was solemnized at 4:30 p.m. Saturday July 27, 1968 in Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church. The Rev. Wayne A. Groat of Parchment officiated. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Henry Grimm of Rt. 1, Marshall, and the groom is the son of Mrs. Frederick Nigg of 59 N. 21st St. and the late Robert Rees. Miss Julia Grimm attended her sister as maid of honor, and Miss Georgia Cordrey was bridesmaid. Jerry Lewis served the groom as best man and guests were seated by Montie Gould and Douglas Schmuck. The bride is a graduate of Marshall High School and Argubright Business College and attended Kellogg Community College. The groom, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, attended KCC for two years before enlisting in the U.S. Air Force. He is stationed at Dover Air Force Base, Del., where the newlyweds will make their home

More About Stanley Rees and Christine Grimm:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1968

**645. Gordon R.<sup>9</sup> Rees** (Clara E.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Caroline<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1968. He married **Ruth P. Ford** 01 Sep 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Marvin Ford and Luella Walker. She was born 1922 in Howard City, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon R. Rees:

Gordon R. Rees, 47, of 1612 N.E. Capital Ave., a foreman nursing 12-year employee at the United States Register Co. plant, was died unexpectedly early Sunday March 3, 1968. Stricken at his residence, Mr. Rees died before arrival by at a local hospital at 2:10 a.m. Although he had suffered a heart attack in 1959, he had been in apparent good health in recent years. He was a member of the First Baptist Church; vice president of programming for the Battle Creek Management Club, and a member and committeeman of the United States Register Co. Credit Union.

He was born Feb. 19, 1921 in Battle Creek, a son of Kendall B. and Clara E. (Paul) Rees. During and after World War II, he served in the U.S. Merchant Marine from July 1943 until December 1946. After that, he had worked here for the Duplex Printing Press Co., its successor organization, the Goss Printing Press Co., and for the Oliver Corporation.

Mr. Rees was married Sept. 1, 1941, in Dowling, to Ruth P. Ford, who survives. His other survivors include three sons, Richard P. of 53-1/2 Rose Str., Glenn R. and Gerald L., at home; his mother of Dowling; three brothers, Wendell L., of 3750 E. Halbert Road, Neale D. of 110 Reyn Circle and Haden B. of Dowling, and a sister, Mrs. Martha J. Allen of Dowling.

More About Gordon Rees and Ruth Ford:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1941, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Rees and Ruth Ford are:

- 883      i. Richard Paul<sup>10</sup> Rees, born Aft. 1941. He married Cheryl Sue Smith 28 Aug 1966 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

Marriage Notes for Richard Rees and Cheryl Smith:

After a honeymoon trip to Northern Michigan, Richard Paul Rees and his bride, the former Miss Cheryl Sue Smith of Homer, will be at home at 53 Rose St. The couple were married in a 2 o'clock ceremony Sunday afternoon August 28, 1966 in First Presbyterian Church at Homer. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Smith of Rt. 1 Homer and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Rees, 1612 N.E. Capital Ave. Miss Sandra Smith of Bronson was the maid of honor and the bridesmaids were Miss Carol Arndt of Allegan and Miss Donna Shultz of Homer. Glenn Rees served his brother as best man. Another brother, Gerald Rees, and Ernest Englehart of Kalamazoo seated the guests.

A reception at Homer Community House followed the ceremony. The bride, a graduate of Homer Community School, will continue her studies at Kellogg Community College. The groom, who was graduated from Pennfield High School and served four years in the U.S. Air Force, is employed by Eaton Valve Div. of Eaton, Yale & Towne, Inc.

More About Richard Rees and Cheryl Smith:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1966, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 884      ii. Glenn R. Rees, born Aft. 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1990 in Grand Rapids, Kent

Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn R. Rees:

Howard City - Glenn R. Rees, 42, of San Francisco and formerly of Battle Creek, died Friday, Sept. 28, 1990 at Blodgett Hospital in Grand Rapids after a long illness. He was born in Battle Creek and graduated from Pennfield High School in 1966. He was selected grand champion boy twirler of Michigan in 1966. He attended Michigan State University for two years and then served in the U.S Air Force during the Vietnam War. He was an office manager for an accounting firm in San Francisco for the last 17 years.

He is survived by his mother, Ruth Sharkey of Howard City; brothers, Richard Rees of Charlotte, and Gerald Rees of Climax; a step-sister, Barbara Bogardus of Howard City and several nieces and nephews. His father, Gordon Rees died in 1968.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Germain-Mohnke Funeral Home in Howard City. Memorials may be given for AIDS research.

- + 885      iii. Gerald L. Rees, born Aft. 1944.
- 886      iv. baby Rees, born 30 Mar 1942; died 30 Mar 1942.

Notes for baby Rees:

Battle Creek - The infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Rees of 28 Jordan, died at birth at 8:30 a.m. today March 30, 1942 in a local hospital. Surviving besides the parents are the maternal grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Ford of Dowling, and the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. K. B. Rees of Dowling. The body was taken to the D. E. Royal funeral home. Prayer services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Reece cemetery by the Rev. J. W. Hill.

**646. Wendall L.<sup>9</sup> Reese** (Clara E.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Caroline<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1923 in Bedford, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Cecelia Pesenecker** 08 Mar 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Pesenecker and Madeline Flowerday. She was born 20 Feb 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wendall L. Reese:

Wendell L. Reese, age 93, of Battle Creek, passed away Wednesday March 29, 2017. He was born in Battle Creek, Michigan to Dr. Kendall and Mrs. Clara Paul-Rees. Shortly after his birth, Wendell's family relocated to Dowling, Michigan where he grew up with his sister and four brothers. He graduated at the age of 16 from Hastings High School. Wendell worked for the Eaton Corporation beginning in June 1941 until his retirement in April 1983. While employed there, he also served for 30 years as the Treasurer of the then Eaton Credit Union.

A member of the "Greatest Generation", Wendell served proudly during World War II in the Army Air Corps, flying missions over Europe while based in England. On March 8, 1944 at the Courthouse in Marshall, Michigan, Wendell L. Reese married Katherine C. Pesenecker. They recently celebrated their 73rd wedding anniversary. Wendell always took great pride in his family, his work and his home. Tending to his summer gardens and lighting up his house with holiday displays brought him great joy.

Surviving are his wife Katherine; his children Cynthia, Andrew and Douglas; grandchildren Jason, Theodore, Elizabeth and Robert; five great granddaughters and one great-great grandson.

Wendell was preceded in death by his parents, brothers Robert, Gordon, Neale and Haydn and his sister Martha Allen.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service to celebrate Wendell's life will be held at 11:30 am, Friday, June 9, 2017 at Ft. Custer National Cemetery with Full Military Honors. In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to: Great Lakes Caring Hospice Foundation, 900 Cooper Street, Jackson, Michigan 49202

Notes for Katherine Cecelia Pesenecker:

Katherine Cecelia (Pesenecker) "Katie" Reese of Battle Creek, Michigan, age 92, passed away Sunday evening, October 14, 2018. Katherine was born in Detroit, Michigan to William J. and Madeline M. (Flowerday) Pesenecker. Her family relocated to Battle Creek when Katie was a small child. She continued to live in the area her entire life. She attended Lakeview and Battle Creek Schools. On March 8, 1944 in Marshall, Michigan, Katie married Wendell L. Reese. They had celebrated 73 years together at the time of his passing in March of 2017. Katherine had worked for Michigan Bell Telephone



Company as a young woman, but the majority of her working career was spent at the Kellogg Company where she worked for 30 years.

Katherine is survived by her children Cynthia, Andrew and Douglas. Her grandchildren, Jason, Theodore, Elizabeth and Robert, 5 great-granddaughters and 2 great-great grandchildren.

She loved and was loved and will be greatly missed by each and every one of us. The family wishes to thank Boschway AFC Home for their kind, compassionate care of Katie. Per her wishes, there will be no service and she will be entombed with her beloved husband, Wendell at Fort Custer National Cemetery, Augusta, Michigan. If you are considering a memorial contribution, please direct them to the charity of your choice. The Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care, Battle Creek is assisting Katie's family.

#### Marriage Notes for Wendall Reese and Katherine Pesenecker:

Battle Creek - Wendell and Katie Reese of Halbert Road will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary from 2 to 6 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 6, 1994, with an open house at 3721 Halbert Road. The event will be hosted by their children, Cynthia Reese and Douglas Reese of Battle Creek, and Andrew Reese of New York City. The couple have four grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Wendell Reese married the former Katie Pesenecker on March 8, 1944, in Marshall, while on leave from the U.S. Air Force. He worked at Eaton Manufacturing for 41 years, retiring in 1983. He was on the board of directors of the United Savers Credit Union for 30 years, also serving as treasurer with the credit union chapter. He has been recording secretary for Eaton Retirees, Local 196, the past seven years. She worked at Michigan Bell, the Enquirer and News, and the Kellogg Co. She retired from Kellogg Co. after 29 years, in 1986. They are both members of the VFW. The couple request no gifts.

#### More About Wendall Reese and Katherine Pesenecker:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1944, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Wendall Reese and Katherine Pesenecker are:

- 887 i. Cynthia Anne<sup>10</sup> Reese, born Aft. 1944. She married Kendall J. Meyer 15 Jul 1966; born Aft. 1939.

##### Marriage Notes for Cynthia Reese and Kendall Meyer:

Battle Creek, June 26, 1966 - Mr. and Mrs. Wendell L. Reese of 3750 E. Halbert Road announce the engagement of their daughter, Cynthia Anne, to Kendall J. Meyer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert D. Meyer of Augusta. The bride-elect is a graduate of Battle Creek High School. Her fiancé, a graduate of Traverse City High School, is employed as a technician with the Michigan Air National Guard.

Battle Creek - Miss Cynthia Anne Reese became the bride of Kendall Jay Meyer in Urbandale Methodist Church chapel Friday evening, July 15, 1966. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wendell L. Reese of 3750 E. Halbert Road and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Herbert D. Meyer of Augusta. Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Walker of Kalamazoo, brother-in-law and sister of the groom, were the attendants.

A dinner for the bridal party followed at Nordia. After a brief honeymoon trip, the couple are at home at 690 E. Michigan Ave. She is a June graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by Bob's Market. He was graduated from Traverse City High School and is an air technician with the Air National Guard.

##### More About Kendall Meyer and Cynthia Reese:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1966

- 888 ii. Andrew L. Reese, born Aft. 1946.  
889 iii. Douglas Wendall Reese, born Aft. 1947. He married Susan Margaret Silvis 06 Oct 1973; born Aft. 1947.

##### Marriage Notes for Douglas Reese and Susan Silvis:

Battle Creek, August 22, 1973 - Mr. and Mrs. Clyde R. Silvis of 214 Calhoun St. announce the engagement of their daughter, Susan M., to Douglas Reese of 16 S. Broad St., son of Mr. and Mrs. Wendell L. Reese of 3750 E. Halbert Road. The bride-elect and her fiancé are graduates of Battle Creek Central High School. She is employed by Jacobson's and he by Eaton Valve Division. Eaton Corp. The wedding will be October 6.

Battle Creek - Miss Susan Margaret Silvis became the bride of Douglas Wendell Reese Saturday October 6, 1973 in St. Philip Catholic Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde R. Silvis of 214 Calhoun St. and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wendell L. Reese of 3750 E. Halbert Road. Mrs. Steven Vollman was the bride's matron of honor and bridesmaids were Miss Margaret King of Muskegon, cousin of the bride. Miss Sherry Davis and Miss Julie Pancost. Andrew Reese was his brother's best man; Carl Weirich, Ted Pixley and Tom Pennock were groomsmen, and Michael Price and Frederick Silvis, brother of the bride, were ushers. The bride and groom are graduates of Battle Creek Central High School. She is employed by Jacobson's and he by

the Eaton Valve Division, Eaton Corp. The couple are on a honeymoon trip to the Rocky Mountains and after Oct. 21 will be at home at 16 S. Broad St.

More About Douglas Reese and Susan Silvis:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1973

**647. Neale Dean<sup>9</sup> Rees** (Clara E.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Caroline<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1925 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dollie Kelly** 08 Sep 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Kelly and Vera Peabody. She was born 09 Jan 1927 in Athens, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2011 in Goodyear, Arizona. He married **(2) Dorothy E. Collie** 12 Apr 1952. She was born 1931, and died 13 Apr 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Neale Dean Rees:

Neale D. Rees of Battle Creek, 86, died Tuesday afternoon, November 1, 2011 at born in Dowling, Michigan on May 6, 1925 the son of Kendall B. and Clara E. (Paul) Rees. Neale served his country as a 2nd Lieutenant in the United States Army Air Corps. He retired from N.R. Packaging Industries in 2000. Neale had previously worked for Michigan Carton and Finn Industrial (Potlatch Forest's Industries). Neale married Dorothy E. Collie in Battle Creek on April 12, 1952.

He is survived by his loving wife of more than 59 years, Dorothy; daughters, Collie (Gregg) Rees of Indiana, Kimberly (Merrick) Bacon of Zeeland and Jennifer (Matthew) Schroeder of East Lansing; a son, Blake M. Rees of Bellevue; 10 grandchildren and a brother, Wendell Rees of Battle Creek.

Neale was a former member and past-president of the Lakeview Kiwanis Club. He enjoyed golf and traveling and loved spending time with his many friends and his family. At the request of the family, they will receive friends 9:00 to 10:00 a.m., Friday, November 4, 2011 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where funeral services to celebrate Neale's life will be held at 10:00 a.m. Friday. Interment with full military honors will follow at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials directed to the Salvation Army would be appreciated.

#### Notes for Dollie Kelly:

Dollie (Kelly) Rees of Goodyear, Arizona passed away March 11, 2011 at her home in Goodyear, Arizona. Dollie was born on January 9th, 1927 to Vera and Frank Kelly and was the youngest of eight children. She was married and divorced twice (Neale Rees and Glenn LaChapell) while living in Battle Creek. Each marriage produced a daughter Suezett (Rees) Schulha and Sherry LaChapell. She was immensely proud of her 'two little girls' whom she independently raised before moving to Arizona in the early 70's.

She worked her entire life as a bartender manager and was loved and respected for her personality and dedication. In the early years she worked downtown Battle Creek at a Military establishment called the Sky Club and closed her career in Michigan while employed at the Country Side Inn, just prior to her moving to Scottsdale, Arizona. Once out West, she successfully opened and ran her own bar, "Dollie's Colony" in Phoenix for many years. After retiring from bar ownership, she moved on to manage the Phoenix Country Club Snack Shop for 8 years until she officially retired at the age of 76 when she moved to Goodyear, Arizona.

Dollie was preceded in death by her parents, Vera and Frank Kelly; sisters, Gladys Ball, Isabelle Hillyer and Patricia Graves; brothers, Frank Kelly, Wilfred Kelly and Richard Kelly; and her son-in-law, Boris Schulha.

She is survived by her closest brother, Raymond Kelly of Battle Creek; daughters, SuezettSchulha of Trabuco Canyon, California, and Sherry LaChapell; and son-in-law, Timothy Hook of Battle Creek; grandson, Teddy (Brenda) Hartman of Lake Havasu, Nevada; great-grandchildren, Stewart, Bailey, Olivia, Cheyenne and Ashton; along with her best friend, her dachshund Samantha.

Private cremation has taken place and family and friends will be notified of a memorial graveside service to be planned for late spring or early summer in Battle Creek. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society - Calhoun Area, 2500 Watkins Road.

#### Marriage Notes for Neale Rees and Dollie Kelly:

Battle Creek - Miss Dollie Kelley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Kelley of 82 North Kendall, became the bride of Lieut. Neale D. Rees, son of Mrs. Clara Rees of Dowling, in a ceremony performed in the home of the bride's parent's on Saturday, September 8, 1945. The Rev. W. Maylan Jones of the First Methodist church was the officiating clergyman. Staff Sergt. Raymond P. Kelley, the bride's brother, who has just returned on furlough from duty overseas, was best man. and Mrs. Harold Ball of Kalamazoo, a sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Only the immediate relatives were present, and following the ceremony a reception was held in the Kelley home.

The bride wore a light blue street length dress with black accessories for her wedding. Her corsage was of pink gladioli. The matron of honor was creased in a beige suit with brown accessories, with a corsage of yellow glads and roses. The bride is a former student of Battle Creek high school and has been employed at the D. & W. Sandwich shop. The bridegroom attended the Dowling schools and before entering the Army Air Forces in September, 1943. was employed by the Michigan Carton Co. Lieutenant and Mrs. Rees went to Madison, Wisconsin, Friday where the lieutenant will attend the University of Wisconsin this year.

#### More About Neale Rees and Dollie Kelly:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1945, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Dorothy E. Collie:

Dorothy E. (Collie) Rees, 85, of Battle Creek, died Wednesday, April 13, 2016. Memorial services noon April 25 at Fort Custer National Cemetery, Augusta. Arrangements by Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care.

#### More About Neale Rees and Dorothy Collie:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1952

#### Child of Neale Rees and Dollie Kelly is:

- 890 i. Suezett<sup>10</sup> Rees, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Schulha; born Aft. 1940.

#### Children of Neale Rees and Dorothy Collie are:

- 891 i. Kimberly J.<sup>10</sup> Rees, born Aft. 1952. She married Merrick R. Bacon 11 Dec 1976; born Aft. 1948.

##### Marriage Notes for Kimberly Rees and Merrick Bacon:

First Presbyterian Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday Dec. 11, 1976 of Kimberly J. Rees and Merrick R. Bacon. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Neale D. Rees of 110 Reyn Circle and the groom is the son of James Bacon of Traverse City and Marine Craig of 33 Birch Hill Drive. Collie Rees, sister of the bride, was her honor attendant, and Richard Vincent attended the groom as best man. The bride attended Hope College. The groom, a senior at Michigan State University, is employed part time by Larry's Shop-Rite in East Lansing. After a trip to Canada the newlyweds will reside in East Lansing.

##### More About Merrick Bacon and Kimberly Rees:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1976

- 892 ii. Jennifer Lynn Rees, born Aft. 1953. She married Matthew Lawrence Schroeder Aug 1984; born Aft. 1948.

##### More About Matthew Schroeder and Jennifer Rees:

Marriage: Aug 1984

- 893 iii. Blake M. Rees, born Aft. 1954. He married Trish A. deVries 20 Sep 1975 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1954.

##### Marriage Notes for Blake Rees and Trish deVries:

Trish A. deVries, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Willard F. deVries of East Lansing, and Blake M. Rees, son of Mr. and Mrs. Neale D. Rees of 110 Reyn Circle, were married Saturday Sept. 20, 1975 in the University Reformed Church Alumni Memorial Chapel in East Lansing. Ms. Deborah deVries was the bride's honor attendant, and Leland Cogan served as the groom's best man. The bride is employed by the CIA Insurance Co. The groom will be a senior this fall at Michigan State University. After a trip to Toronto, Ontario, the couple will reside in East Lansing.

More About Blake Rees and Trish deVries:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1975, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**648. Haydn Bruce (Jiggs)<sup>9</sup> Rees** (Clara E.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Caroline<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1927 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1993 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Marylyn Stampfler** 01 Jan 1952 in Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Stampfler and Eleanor ?. She was born 1935 in Michigan.

Notes for Haydn Bruce (Jiggs) Rees:

Hayden B. "Jiggs" Rees, 65, of 1950 E. Dowling Road, Hastings, died Monday, Dec. 20, 1993, at home. Mr. Rees was born July 26, 1928, in Dowling to Kendall and Clara (Paul) Rees. He was a lifelong Dowling area resident and attended the Dowling School. He served with the U.S. Army during World War II. He was employed at Clark Equipment Co. for 22 years, retiring in 1984. He had previously worked at Battle Creek Packaging Co., Eaton Corp. and Michigan Carton Co. A member of Nashville Veteran of Foreign Wars Post 8260 and the Clark Retirees, he was a former member of the Dowling Library Board and the Dowling School Board. He was an avid outdoorsman, enjoying hunting, fishing and hunting for mushrooms.

He married the former Maryln M. Stampfler on July 11, 1952. She survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Linda Dingerson of Saranac; sons, Gregory and Kendall Rees of Hastings; three grandchildren; a sister, Martha Allen of Dowling; and brothers, Wendell and Neale Rees of Battle Creek. He was preceded in death by brothers, Robert and Gordon Rees.

Visitation: 7 to 9 p.m. today at Wren Funeral Home, Hastings. Services: 11 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Kenneth R. Vaught officiating. Burial: Dowling Cemetery. Memorials: Barry Community Hospice, Visiting Nurse Service of Southern Michigan or Dowling Library.

More About Haydn Rees and Marylyn Stampfler:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1952, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Haydn Rees and Marylyn Stampfler are:

- 894 i. Linda<sup>10</sup> Rees, born Aft. 1952. She married ? Dingerson; born Aft. 1950.
- 895 ii. Gregory Rees, born Aft. 1953.
- 896 iii. Kendall Rees, born Aft. 1954.

**649. Doris Lorain<sup>9</sup> Paul** (Julius Richard<sup>8</sup>, Caroline<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1929. She married **George B. Ricketson** 01 Oct 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Apr 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 2007 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for George B. Ricketson:

George B. Ricketson of S. LaGrave St., Paw Paw, passed away Monday afternoon, May 14, 2007 at Bronson Methodist Hospital, Kalamazoo. George was born April 20, 1931 in Battle Creek, Michigan the son of the late Edwin and LoDema (Broceus) Ricketson. George was a dispatcher for ATL Trucking Company retiring in 1992 and after retirement was employed by Best Way Disposal Service. George was a veteran serving in the U.S. Navy, was a member of the Paw Paw Volunteer Fire Department of which he was twice Fireman of the Year. George loved camping, boating, hunting mushrooms and was a fan of NASCAR. He helped salvage and restore Paw Paw Fire Department's 1947 fire truck. On October 1, 1960 in Battle Creek George was united in marriage to Doris L. Paul who survives.

Also surviving are a son, Dale (Robin) Ricketson of Mattawan; daughter, Juanita Sheets of Paw Paw; 5 grandchildren; brother, Edwin (Joyce) Ricketson of Shelby, Michigan; 3 sisters, Nancy (Jack) Gamble of Lake Havasu City, Arizona, Priscilla Scanlon of Battle Creek, Melinda (Dennis) Young of Grand Rapids; many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, 11 a.m. at the Adams Funeral Home, Paw Paw with Rev. Carolin Spragg officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Paw Paw Volunteer Fire Department.

Marriage Notes for Doris Paul and George Ricketson:

Battle Creek, Feb. 14, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Julius R. Paul of the Verona Road announce the engagement of their daughter, Doris Lorain, to George B. Ricketson, son of Mrs. Edwin Ricketson of 2 Grand Blvd. and the late Mr. Ricketson. The bride-elect is a 1954 graduate of Marshall High School and employed by the Wolverine Insurance Co. Her fiancé, formerly of Pentwater, is employed at Bill and Bob's Standard Service. A fall wedding is being planned.

The Olive Street Friends Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday afternoon Oct. 1, 1960 at 2:30 o'clock of Miss Doris Lorain Paul, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Paul of Rt. 9, to George B. Ricketson of 101 Wa-Wee-Nork Dr., son of Mrs. Edwin Ricketson of 2 Grand Blvd. and the late Mr. Ricketson. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. L. L. Borton and nuptial music was by Ward Mulvaney, soloist, accompanied by Mrs. Walter Mulvaney, organist.

The bride was attired in a ballerina gown of rose pointe lace and nylon tulle over taffeta fashioned with a scoop neckline, long tapered sleeves and a softly gathered skirt. Her veil of French illusion was caught to a pearl crown and she carried a cascade bouquet of white Fuji chrysanthemums and yellow sweetheart roses. Mrs. Allan D. Besser, sister of the bride, was matron of honor, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Lyle Paul, a sister-in-law, Mrs. Barbara Jones, Mrs. Edwin Hicks and Miss Joyce Bauer. Debra Besser, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Edwin Ricketson of Rathbury, brother of the groom, was best man, and the ushers were Robert Scanlon and Jack Gamble, brothers-in-law of the groom, Lyle Paul, brother of the bride, and Allan Besser, her brother-in-law.

A reception was held in the Postum Clubhouse immediately following the ceremony. Assisting in serving were Mrs. Robert Scanlon and Mrs. Jack Gamble, sisters of the groom, and Mrs. Edwin Ricketson, his sister-in-law. Mrs. Jefferson and Mr. and Mrs. Howard Taylor were at the gift table and Mrs. Melinda Ricketson, sister of the groom, presided at the guest book. The bride is a 1954 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed by the Wolverine Insurance Co. The groom is a graduate of Pentwater High School and is employed by the Carter & Wilsey Excavating Co. The newlyweds are now on a honeymoon trip and after Oct. 14 will be at home at the Wa-Wee-Nork Drive address. The rehearsal dinner was given Friday evening at Bill Knapp's in Lakeview. Among pre-nuptial parties for the bride were miscellaneous showers given by Mrs. Lyle Paul, Mrs. Taylor, Mrs. Floyd Palmiter and Mrs. Edwin Hicks.

More About George Ricketson and Doris Paul:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1960, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Paul and George Ricketson are:

- 897 i. Dale<sup>10</sup> Ricketson, born Aft. 1960. He married Robin ?; born Aft. 1960.
- 898 ii. Juanita Ricketson, born Aft. 1962. She married ? Sheets; born Aft. 1958.

**650. Pauline Eola<sup>9</sup> Paul** (Julius Richard<sup>8</sup>, Caroline<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1930. She married **Allan Dean (Bud) Besser** 20 Oct 1956. He was born 23 Dec 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Allan Dean (Bud) Besser:

Allan D. "Bud" Besser, 64, of Climax, and formerly of Springfield, died Thursday, Oct 22, 1999, in Battle Creek Veterans Affairs Medical Center after a three-year illness. He was born Dec. 23, 1933, in Battle Creek to Ernest L. and Pearl E. (Baldwin) Besser. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1952. He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1952 to 1956 during the Korean War and was awarded the Korean Service Medal and the United Nations Service Medal. He was employed in construction for 20 years before being employed by the Springfield Fire Department. He later was employed for 25 years at the Battle Creek Veterans Affairs Medical Center in the fire department and engineering service, retiring in 1998. He married Pauline E. Paul on Oct. 20, 1956, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, John E. Besser of San Jose, California; a daughter, Deb J. Barnes of Burlington; three grandchildren; a brother, Bill Besser of Garland, Texas; and sisters, Norma Jo Speroff of

Kokomo, Indiana, and Virginia Johnson of Goldboro, North Carolina.

Former member of the Masonic lodge. Enjoyed lawn gardening and cars. Spent many hours working in his woodshop. Visitation: 1 to 4 p.m. Sunday at the Besser home. Services: 9:30 p.m. Monday in the chapel at the Battle Creek Veterans Affairs Medical Center; with the Rev. Donald A. Amidon officiating. Burial: Cremains will be interred in Fort Custer National Cemetery with military honors. Memorials: Charity of one's choice. Arrangements: Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home.

#### Marriage Notes for Pauline Paul and Allan Besser:

Battle Creek, May 21, 1956 - Mr. and Mrs. Julius Paul of Emmett Twp. announce the engagement of their daughter, Pauline, to A/2C Allan Besser, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Besser of 239 South Ave. Miss Paul is a 1955 graduate of Marshall High School and is now employed by A. Tait Buck Real Estate. Airman Besser is a graduate of Battle Creek High School and is now serving with the U.S. Air Force. The couple will wed in the fall.

Battle Creek, Sept. 28, 1956 - Miss Pauline Paul was complimented with a miscellaneous bride shower given by Mrs. Roy Lord, Mrs. Howard Taylor and Mrs. Floyd Palmiter at the Palmiter home in Emmett Twp. The for the games were groceries which were presented to the bride-to-be. Refreshments followed, served from a table decorated with fall flowers. Mrs. Paul will marry Allan B. Besser on Oct. 20.

Miss Pauline Eola Paul, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Paul of Emmett Twp., and Allan Dean Besser, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Besser of 239 South Ave., were united in marriage Saturday Oct. 20, 1956 at 2:30 o'clock at the Olive St. Friends Church, with the Rev. Earl Kelbaugh officiating at the double ring ceremony. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a ballerina-length gown of rose point lace and nylon tulle over taffeta. Her imported silk illusion veil was attached to a rose point tiara embroidered with sequins and seed pearls. She carried a bouquet of white carnations surrounding a white orchid.

Dons L. Paul, sister of bride, was the maid of honor the bridesmaids were Miss Wilma Hughes, Miss Joyce Bauer and Mrs. E. S. Fifield, Jr. Richard J. Fate was best man. The ushers were Robert Fate, Larry Goller and Rodney Griffin. Mrs. Walter Mulvaney was the organist, and her son, Ward Mulvaney, soloist.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at Postum Clubhouse. Mrs. James Speroff, Mrs. Mitchell McDaniel and Mrs. Bill Besser assisted in serving. Mrs. Besser was a 1955 graduate of Marshall High School and is now employed as a secretary Kellogg Airport. Mr. Paul graduated from Battle Creek Central in 1952, and is now employed at DeNooyer Bros. Upon returning from their honeymoon to Traverse City, they will reside at the Triangle Trailer Park.

#### More About Allan Besser and Pauline Paul:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1956

#### Children of Pauline Paul and Allan Besser are:

- 899 i. John E.<sup>10</sup> Besser, born Aft. 1956.
- + 900 ii. Debra June (Deb) Besser, born Aft. 1958.

**652. Dorothea Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger** (Herman Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ira James Kaupp** 15 Jun 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Kaupp and Lela Kirkwood. He was born 29 May 1919 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Dorothea Eleanor Heimerdinger:

Burial: 01 Sep 2006, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, ironer laundry Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Ira James Kaupp:

Burial: Feb 1997, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a living w/ uncle Eugene W. Heller's family

Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-8149

More About Ira Kaupp and Dorothea Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Heimerdinger and Ira Kaupp are:

- + 901        i. Elaine Joyce<sup>10</sup> Kaupp, born 17 Apr 1945.
- + 902        ii. Cheryl Suzanne Kaupp, born 09 Sep 1948.

**653. Lucilla Anna<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger** (Herman Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Alvin Frederick Steinaway, twin** 15 Aug 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Steinaway and Lena Kuhl. He was born 23 Feb 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard Allen Elsenheimer** 18 Oct 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of Charles Elsenheimer and Leda Daniels. He was born 31 Jan 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger:

Lucille A. Heimerdinger-Elsenheimer of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 89, passed away Tuesday, September 21, 2010 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born September 17, 1921 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Herman and Anna (Barreith) Heimerdinger.

Survivors include one son, Tim, several nieces and nephews, Elaine Webb, Cheryl Dunham, Anne Larson, Nancy Halverson, Kevin Richardson and Ray A. Richardson; and several grand- nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Richard Elsenheimer and two sisters, Dorothy Kaupp and Betty Richardson. Cremation has taken place. Burial of cremains will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter, Michigan.

More About Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger:

Burial: Sep 2010, cremated St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk confectionery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Alvin Frederick Steinaway, twin:

Burial: 28 Mar 1998, St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: leukemia

Hospital at death: Hartland Care Center

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-8" & weight 166 lbs

Military service: US Army World War II 36th Texas Infantry Division in Europe w/ twin brother Alton

Occupation 2: volunteer fireman Dexter Fire Department Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-0603

Marriage Notes for Lucilla Heimerdinger and Alvin Steinaway:

Alvin received a "Dear John Letter" while in US Army in World War II

More About Alvin Steinaway and Lucilla Heimerdinger:

Divorce: 02 Apr 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Aug 1942, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alton L. Steinaway & Betty R. Heimerdinger

More About Richard Allen Elsenheimer:  
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 380-20-0222

More About Richard Elsenheimer and Lucilla Heimerdinger:  
Marriage: 18 Oct 1966, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Lucilla Heimerdinger and Richard Elsenheimer is:

903 i. David William<sup>10</sup> Elsenheimer, born 15 Jun 1950.

More About David William Elsenheimer:  
Residence: 1990, 745 SE Timothy Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 4066 Canal Ave SW; Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan

**654. Betty Ruth<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger** (Herman Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2005 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Edward Richardson** 20 Feb 1953 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Aug 1924 in Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 05 Jul 2006 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Ruth Heimerdinger:

Betty R. (Heimerdinger) Richardson of White Lake Beacon, Whitehall, Michigan, age 81, died May 8, 2005. Born September 21, 1923, in Ann Arbor, to Herman and Anne (Barreith) Heimendinger, she had lived in the White Lake area since 1969. On February 20, 1953, in Grand Rapids, she married Raymond E. Richardson and had been a homemaker all her life. A member of Lebanon Lutheran Church, Mrs. Richardson was a Blue Goose, Bluebird and Campfire Girl Leader and a member of White Lake Community Club.

Her husband, Ray; 2 daughters, Anne (Eric) Larsen of Muskegon and Nancy (Jeff) Halverson of Oregon; 2 sons, Kevin (Faith) Richardson of Custer and Ray (Alesha) Richardson of Muskegon; 10 grandchildren; 2 sisters, Dorothy Kaupp of Dexter and Lucille Elsenheimer of Ypsilanti.

Service: Was held Wednesday, May 11, 2005, at 11:30 AM, from Lebanon Lutheran Church with the Rev. Douglas M. Ogden officiating. Interment was made in Graceland Memorial Park - Grand Rapids. Memorials: Memorial Fund of Lebanon Lutheran Church, 1101 S. Mears Ave., Whitehall 49461.

More About Betty Ruth Heimerdinger:  
Social Security Number: 362-24-6410

Notes for Raymond Edward Richardson:

Raymond E. Richardson of White Lake Beacon, Whitehall, Michigan, age 81, died July 5, 2006. Born August 4, 1924, in Orange, New Jersey, to John and Bertha (Gohde) Richardson, he had lived in the White Lake area since 1969. On February 20, 1953, in Grand Rapids, he married the former Betty R. Heimendinger, who preceded him in death in 2005. He had been an insurance agent and was President of Chaddock, Winter & Alberts Insurance Agency, retiring in 1982. Mr. Richardson was a member of Lebanon Lutheran Church, a member of the Honorable Order of the Blue Goose International and a member of Algot Johnson American Legion Post #69. He served in the US Navy, in the Seabees, during World War II.

Family: 2 daughters, Anne (Eric) Larson of Norton Shores and Nancy (Jeff) Halverson of Oregon; 2 sons, Kevin (Faith) Richardson of Custer and Ray (Alesha) Richardson of Norton Shores; 10 grandchildren; 1 brother, Walter (Ruth) Richardson of Florida.

Service: Tuesday, July 11, 2006, at 3:00 PM, from Lebanon Lutheran Church with the Rev. Douglas M. Ogden officiating. Interment will be made in Graceland Memorial Park - Grand Rapids. Military Graveside Rites will be conducted at the church by Algot Johnson American Legion Post #69. Visiting



Hours: Monday, 6-8 PM, at the funeral home in Whitehall. Memorial Fund of Lebanon Lutheran Church, 1101 S. Mears Ave., Whitehall 49461.

More About Raymond Edward Richardson:  
Residence: Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Richardson and Betty Heimerdinger:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1953, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Heimerdinger and Raymond Richardson are:

- 904 i. Anne<sup>10</sup> Richardson, born Aft. 1953. She married Eric Larsen; born Aft. 1949.
- 905 ii. Nancy Rae Richardson, born 05 Aug 1954. She married Jeffrey Bruce Halverson 15 May 1994 in Jackson Co, Oregon; born 10 Oct 1950.

More About Jeffrey Halverson and Nancy Richardson:  
Marriage: 15 May 1994, Jackson Co, Oregon

- + 906 iii. Kevin Lee Richardson, born 06 Sep 1956.
- 907 iv. Ray Richardson, born Aft. 1956. He married Alesha ?; born Aft. 1956.

**655. Leon Albert<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger** (Albert Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy M. Brown** 05 Oct 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Brown and Marie Kolp. She was born 06 Sep 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1990 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Albert Heimerdinger:

Heimerdinger, Leon A. Manchester, Michigan age 83, passed away peacefully Sunday, April 23, 2006 at the home of his daughter and son-in-law, under the care of Great Lakes Home Health and Hospice. He was born November 10, 1922 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Albert and Mathilda (Waltz) Heimerdinger. In May of 1948 he married Dorothy Brown and she preceded him in death.

He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, the Tri-County Sportsman's Club, the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge # 1253, and the Fraternal Order Of The Eagles, Adrian Lodge. He was also a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ Manchester, Michigan where he served on the church board and was a bell ringer for many years. Leon is survived by four children: Emily (Tom) St. Charles, Phillip Heimerdinger, Paul (Jennifer) Heimerdinger and Mary Heimerdinger; two grandchildren, Cary St. Charles and Toby (Renee) St. Charles and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one brother, Carl.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday April 26, 2006 at 11 a.m. from Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev Kari Nicewander Officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ Memorial Fund. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Tuesday April 25, 2006 from 2-5 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. and on Wednesday at the church from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Leon Albert Heimerdinger:  
Burial: 26 Apr 2006, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1949, equipment operator City Parks & Boulevards Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 10945 Koebbe Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy M. Brown:

Dorothy M. Heimerdinger of 10945 Koebbe Road, Manchester age 68, died suddenly December 23,

1990 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born on September 6, 1922 in Detroit, the daughter of James and Marie (Kolp) Brown. She had been a Detroit, Ann Arbor, and Manchester resident. On May 29, 1948, from St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor, she married Leon Heimerdinger, and he survives. Mrs. Heimerdinger was a very active member of the Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Township, and was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Cooperative Extension Group.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: four children, Mrs. Tom (Emily) St. Charles, Phillip Heimerdinger, Paul Heimerdinger and his wife Karen; and Mary Heimerdinger, all of Manchester; two grandsons, Cary and Toby St. Charles, both at home; two brothers, Vernon Burzan and his wife Sharon of Ann Arbor, and John Burzan and his wife Jenney of California; and one sister, Carrie Burzan of Dexter; and Mrs. Genevieve Hough Burzan Van Doren of Saline. She was preceded in death by one sister, Marilyn Colby.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or Ann Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Dorothy M. Brown:

Burial: Dec 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, office secretary Handicraft Furniture Company

More About Leon Heimerdinger and Dorothy Brown:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Heimerdinger and Dorothy Brown are:

- + 908 i. Emily Ruth<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, born 03 Jun 1950.
- 909 ii. Phillip James Heimerdinger, born 18 Dec 1952. He married Mary Lynne ?; born 1960.

More About Phillip James Heimerdinger:

Residence: 10945 Koebbe Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 910 iii. Paul Leon Heimerdinger, born 29 Nov 1954. He married (1) Karen Jean Kircher 11 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1946 - Dec 1949. He married (2) Jennifer Lynn Wolff 01 Oct 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1967.

More About Paul Leon Heimerdinger:

Education: Bet. 1969 - 1973, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5940 Schneider Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R

More About Paul Heimerdinger and Karen Kircher:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Heimerdinger and Jennifer Wolff:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 911 iv. Mary Lynne Heimerdinger, born 03 Jun 1960.

**658. Kenneth Frederick<sup>9</sup> Holzapfel** (Martha Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Heimerdinger, Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Harriett L. Gardner** Aft. 1946. She was born 30 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel:

Burial: 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1935

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2115 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-16-2352

#### Notes for Harriett L. Gardner:

Harriett L. Holzapfel, of Ann Arbor, passed away on Saturday, November 13th, 2021 at the age of 93. Harriett was born to Ernest W. and Eleanora Gardner on January 30, 1928. She was raised with her four brothers in Ann Arbor and remained an Ann Arborite for her entire life. She married her beloved husband, Kenneth Holzapfel, in 1950. They spent 49 wonderful years together, in the house they built, raising their 3 children, Theresa, Kenneth, and Sharon. Harriett was a proud Licensed Practical Nurse working at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Most of her 25-year career was spent in the Coronary Care unit. She was a lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ where she was involved in several groups. She was a member of the Greater Beneficial Union District 630 (GBU). In 2005, Harriett was honored with the Fraternalist of the Year award from the Michigan Fraternal Congress for all of her volunteer work through the GBU. She was also a part of the Schwabischer Unterstutzungs Verein, the Daughters of Mokanna/Zal Gaz Grotto, the German Park Recreation Club, Fraternal Order of Eagles Auxiliary of Ann Arbor, Order of the Eastern Star, and many other groups. Harriett and Kenneth enjoyed going north to their cabin in Lewiston. Relaxing in the summer and snowmobiling in the winter with her brothers. Honoring her German heritage, Harriett enjoyed the opportunity to travel to Germany a few times. She was always on the go and knew only one speed – fast! She was always thinking of others, sending cards for birthdays, in illness or "just thinking of you". A very caring person. When she wasn't volunteering, Harriett enjoyed reading, regularly visiting and supporting her local library. She will be remembered for her German Potato Salad, Sauerkraut, schnitzbrot and cookies.

Harriett is survived by her loving children, Theresa (Manfred) Hilberer, Kenneth (Carol) Holzapfel, and Sharon (the late Jerry) Landers; her adored grandchildren, Kimberly (Gary) Dosey, David (Jodi) Hilberer, Philip (Chrissy) Hilberer, Lisa Duzan, Kevin Holzapfel, Robert (Jennifer) Patriarche, Brian Patriarche, Wendi (Nick Fox) Landers, and Marty Landers; cherished great-grandchildren, Joshua, Zachary, and Amanda Dosey, Brynn and Bryce Hilberer, Makenzie, Kayleigh, and Louis Hilberer, Shane and Mackenzie Duzan, Chelsi (Zac) McDermott, and Robert Patriarche Jr.; sister-in-law, Alice Gardner and many nieces, nephews, extended family and numerous friends. Harriett is preceded in death by her loving husband of 49 years, Kenneth Holzapfel; her parents, Ernest W. and Eleanora Gardner; her brothers, Robert (the late Harmon) Gardner, Ernest M. Gardner, Donald (the late Barbara) Gardner, and John W. Gardner; and sister-in-law Violet Gardner.

Visitation will be held Sunday, November 21, 2021 from 3:00 - 6:00 pm at Nie Funeral Home - Liberty Road Chapel. A gathering will begin Monday, November 22, 2021 at 10:00 am until the start of the Funeral Service at 11:00 am. Immediately following the service, a burial will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor.

#### More About Harriett L. Gardner:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942

#### More About Kenneth Holzapfel and Harriett Gardner:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

#### Children of Kenneth Holzapfel and Harriett Gardner are:

- + 912      i. Theresa M.<sup>10</sup> Holzapfel, born 05 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 913      ii. Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel, born 10 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 914      iii. Sharon Louise Holzapfel, born 14 May 1953. She married Jerry Thomas Landers 23 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1950.

#### More About Sharon Louise Holzapfel:

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Jerry Landers and Sharon Holzapfel:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**662. Catherine<sup>9</sup> Briston** (Florence M.<sup>8</sup> Broesamle, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 2021. She married **Neil Bell**. He was born 1932 in Michigan, and died 2016 in Michigan.

Children of Catherine Briston and Neil Bell are:

- 915 i. Mark Duane<sup>10</sup> Bell, born 09 Dec 1954; died 19 Apr 2009 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 916 ii. Gary Allen Bell, born 1957; died 1964.

**663. Charlotte Elaine<sup>9</sup> Briston** (Florence M.<sup>8</sup> Broesamle, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 2022. She married **? Clark**. He was born Aft. 1926.

Notes for Charlotte Elaine Briston:

Charlotte Elaine Clark (nee Briston) affectionately known as Char to those who loved her, died peacefully at home surrounded by family on Sept. 27, 2022. She was 88. She is survived by her two daughters Vicki (Al) Wright and Lisa Clark. She will be greatly missed by her two grandchildren Lindsey Wright and Sean Wright and her siblings Louise Schultz, Janet Watts, Judy Johnson and John (Sharon) Briston. Char was predeceased by her two sisters Flossie Pike and Kate Bell.

Char was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan where she lived until making the decision to relocate to Kingston, Ma over twenty years ago to be near her grandchildren who were the loves of her life. Char approached her life with an artistic flair, creating beauty from her paintings, to growing gardens, and arranging flowers. She loved watching birds, mastering puzzles, reading books and then discussing them at the many book clubs she joined in on. Cheering on her grandchildren at their sporting events brought her enormous joy. She was easily spotted around town happily driving her yellow mustang convertible. Char enjoyed life and was determined to battle her cancer and COPD, which she did valiantly. Char was widely loved and will be terribly missed by all who knew her.

There are no services per Char's request.

Children of Charlotte Briston and ? Clark are:

- + 917 i. Vicki<sup>10</sup> Clark.
- 918 ii. Lisa Clark.

**664. Louise Ellen<sup>9</sup> Briston** (Florence M.<sup>8</sup> Broesamle, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald G. Schultz** 26 Feb 1955 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Kermit Schultz and Gertrude Ball. He was born 01 Mar 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Ellen Briston:

Louise Ellen Schultz (Briston), of Saline, Michigan (age 86) passed away surrounded by her loved ones on Friday, November 11, 2022. She was born August 11, 1936, in Scio Township, Michigan, the daughter of Charles A. and Florence M. (Broesamle) Briston. Louise was raised in Scio and lived there most of her life. She graduated from beauty school in Ann Arbor where she then became a beautician. On February 26th, 1954 she married Donald Guy. Together they moved to Saline where they raised their 4 children. Louise worked for the Saline Area Schools as a recess and lunch room monitor at Jensen and Union Schools, and was a loving homemaker. She also worked at Wellers Carriage House, catering weddings and other events. Louise enjoyed being around people, especially children, she had the gift to gab, as how she got her nickname Gabby. She loved the outdoors, gardening, sewing and cooking, and driving her Mustang convertible.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husband Donald Guy, and eldest son, Dale Lynn Schultz, three sisters, and four brothers-in-law, Florence (Moris) Pike, and Kate (Neil) Bell, Carl Watts, Robin Johnson, and Charlotte Clark, and Richard Clark.

Louise is survived by her children and their spouses Danial (Sonja) Schultz, Kelly (Joseph) Iott,

Eugene (Stacey) Schultz; siblings Janet Watts, Judy Johnson, John (Sharon) Briston; special friends Gwen Briston, and Gloria Bloom. Also surviving are many nieces and nephews. In addition, she is survived by her loving grandchildren: Elijah (Yali) Schultz, and Matthew (Danielle) Hession, Joe (Becca) Iott, Stephanie (Eric) Brown, Cory Iott, Ian McEwen, Jack McEwen, Spencer McEwen. Great-grandchildren, Isabelle Brown, Julius Brown, Evelyn Brown, Charlotte Brown, Marshal Iott, Joleigh Iott, and Oliver Schultz.

A celebration of life will be held in the spring on a date to be determined. Details will be forthcoming. Graveside services for immediate family and close friends will also be held in the spring.

More About Donald Schultz and Louise Briston:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Briston and Donald Schultz are:

- + 919 i. Dale Lyn<sup>10</sup> Schultz, born 12 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1999.
- 920 ii. Danial Dean Schultz, born 1958. He married Sonja Ann ?; born 1960.
- + 921 iii. Kelly Marie Schultz, born 30 Jan 1965.
- 922 iv. Eugene Jon Schultz, born 11 Feb 1967. He married Stacey ?.

**665. Janet Lou<sup>9</sup> Briston** (Florence M.<sup>8</sup> Broesamle, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Watts**. He was born 1935 in Michigan, and died 2012 in Jackson, Michigan.

Child of Janet Briston and Carl Watts is:

- 923 i. Pamela<sup>10</sup> Watts, born 1954 in Michigan; died 2012 in Jackson, Michigan.

**669. John R. (Jack)<sup>9</sup> Broesamle** (Kenneth M.<sup>8</sup>, Phillip M.<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1931 in Ohio, and died 26 Mar 1998 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara H. Heinbuch**. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for John R. (Jack) Broesamle:

Detroit, Jan. 6, 1988 - Jack Broesamle has been named partner in charge of the Actuarial, Benefits and Compensation Consulting practice at Touche Ross & Co., Detroit. He will direct this practice for the firm's offices in Detroit, Lansing, Grand Rapids, Ann Arbor and Toledo.

Detroit – Jack R. Broesamle, age 66, March 26, 1998. Beloved husband of Barbara H. (Heinbuch). Dear father of Jack R. Broesamle, Jr., Robin L. (Burnie) Stephens, and Holly J. Broesamle. Dear brother of Robert R. Broesamle. Also survived by 5 grandchildren.

Visitation Sunday 6-9 p m and Monday 5-9 pm at the Sawyer-Fuller Funeral Home, 2125 12 Mile Rd. (2 blocks west of Woodward). In state Tuesday 10 a.m. until 11 a.m. time of Funeral Service at Greenfield Presbyterian Church, 2312 Greenfield Rd. (between 11 and 11-1/2 Mile.), Berkley. Interment Mt Hope Cemetery, Livonia, Michigan. Memorial donations can be made to: The Sanctuary, 1222 South Washington, Royal Oak, Michigan 48067.

Children of John Broesamle and Barbara Heinbuch are:

- 924 i. Jack R.<sup>10</sup> Broesamle, Jr., born Aft. 1951.
- 925 ii. Robin L. Broesamle, born Aft. 1953. She married Burnie Stephens; born Aft. 1950.
- 926 iii. Holly J. Broesamle, born Aft. 1954.

**675. Willard Albert<sup>9</sup> Blaich, Jr.** (Willard Albert<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1919 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 02 Jul 1981. He married **Jane Dowling** Aft. 1940. She was born 12 Dec 1920 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 21 Feb 2013 in Phoenix, Arizona.

More About Willard Blaich and Jane Dowling:  
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Willard Blaich and Jane Dowling are:

- 927 i. John Stephen<sup>10</sup> Blaich, born 13 Aug 1946 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 928 ii. Willard Albert Blaich III, born 15 May 1949 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 929 iii. Kevin James Blaich, born 28 Jul 1956; died 01 Sep 1978.

**678. Willard G.<sup>9</sup> Blaich** (John Edgar<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1931 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **(1) Dorothy Anne ?**. She was born 18 Feb 1925, and died 10 Sep 2016 in Palm Harbor, Florida. He married **(2) Dorothy E. ?** Bef. 1951. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Willard Blaich and Dorothy ?:  
Divorce: Aug 1963, Pinellas Co, Florida  
Marriage: Bef. 1951

Children of Willard Blaich and Dorothy ? are:

- + 930 i. Kathryn Mary (Kathy)<sup>10</sup> Blaich, born 28 Sep 1951.
- + 931 ii. Michael Owen Blaich, born 27 Jun 1953.

**680. Doris Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Wacker** (Lillie F.<sup>8</sup> Blaich, David<sup>7</sup>, Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2001 in Swartz Creek, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley K. (Stub) Gregory** 24 Feb 1939. He was born 1917, and died 18 Nov 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Elizabeth Wacker:

Doris E. Gregory of Lansing, age 88, was called home to her Lord on Monody, November 19, 2001. She was born on November 19, 1913 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of George and Lillie (Blaich) Wacker. Doris graduated from Lansing Central High School in 1931, the Nursing School at Michael Reese Hospital in Chicago, Illinois in 1935 and the University of Michigan School of Public Health Nursing. She began her nursing career with the Michigan Department of Health in a teaching capacity in rural and small-town schools in northern Michigan. Doris returned to Lansing after a year and continued as a Registered Nurse at Sparrow Hospital and in private practice with Dr. T.I. Bauer, Doris spent her last 16 years working for Dr.'s Saker and Flory in their Lansing Allergy office. She was a long-time member of North Presbyterian Church of Lansing where she served many roles including Deacon and Elder. Upon retirement, Doris also did extensive volunteer service with the American Red Cross. Doris was married to Stanley K. Gregory in 1939, he preceded her in death in 1976.

She is survived by 3 children, Ronald (Sue) Gregory, Bruce (Nancy) Gregory and Virginia (Brian) Bell, all in Michigan; 4 grandchildren, Amy (Brad) Bertsch, Scott (Kim) Gregory, Lynn Gates and Heather Gregory; 3 great-grandchildren, Jordon Gregory, Logan Gregory and Courtney Bertsch; sister, Margaret Halava; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, November 21, 2001 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel, with the Rev. Ronald Bell, officiating. Interment will follow at Deepdale Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Burcham Hill Retirement Center, Employee Holiday Appreciation Fund.

Notes for Stanley K. (Stub) Gregory:

Stanley K. (Stub) Gregory of 2121 W. Mt. Hope Ave., Lansing, age 59. Died Thursday Nov. 18, 1976 at a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing all of his life. Mr. Gregory was a veteran of World War II serving with the United States Army in the European Theater. He was a member of North Presbyterian Church and also served as an elder and deacon at the church. He belonged to the American Legion, V.F.W. Post 6132, F&AM Lodge 33, Elks Lodge 196. He was employed at Fisher Body as a supervisor retiring in 1973 after 38 years' service.

Surviving are the wife, Doris E.; 2 sons, Ronald K. of Lansing and Bruce W. of Coldwater; 1 daughter, Mrs. Geoffrey (Virginia E.) Gates of Woodrich, Illinois; 2 grandchildren, Amy and Scott Gregory; 1 brother, Kenneth W. of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Saturday 4 p.m. at the Palmer-Bush Funeral Home with Rev. Paul Livingston of the North Presbyterian Church officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Pallbearers will be Ward Broadbent, Lee Peterson, Donald Ricks, Gerald Gregory, Kenneth C. Gregory and John Anas.

#### Marriage Notes for Doris Wacker and Stanley Gregory:

Lansing - Miss Doris Wacker, whose marriage to Stanley K. Gregory will take place March 3. was honored at a shower Friday evening Feb. 24, 1939 at the home of Miss Gladys Croy, 1218 West Ionia Street. Co-operating hostesses were Mrs. Joe Snyder and Mrs. Kenneth Gregory. Gifts for the honor guest were concealed throughout the rooms and rhymed directions for finding them were in many-colored balloons placed about walls. A lace cloth covered the refreshment table, which was centered with spring flowers.

Guests included Mrs. F. Wayne Gregory. Mrs. George Wacker, Mrs. Thornton Croy, Mrs. Edward Ricks, Mrs. Oscar Phelps, Mrs. Earl Edward Ricks, Mrs. Earl Ridenour, Mrs. Albert Kempanen, Mrs. Glenn Ballard, Mrs. George Evans and Miss Marguerite Evans.

Lansing- Before an improvised altar of palms. Miss Doris Elizabeth Wacker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George C. Wacker, became the bride of Stanley Keith Gregory, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Gregory, Friday evening March 3, 1939 at the home of her parents, 1116 North Chestnut Street. The Rev. William MacKay, pastor of the North Presbyterian church, performed the ceremony in the presence of 40 relatives and friends of the family. The bride, who wore ice blue satin with dubonnet velvet, carried pink rosebuds and white sweet peas. She was attended by her sister, Mrs. Edward Ricks, who wore dubonnet with red rosebuds and white sweet peas. The groom's brother, Kenneth Gregory, was his attendant.

Spring flowers decorated the table for the reception that followed the ceremony. Presiding at the tea table were Mrs. Lawrence Miller and Miss Marilyn Wacker. Out-of-town guests included Mrs. George Blaich and Dr. Irving Miller, both of Ann Arbor; Miss Arda Muck of Onstead, Mrs. Louise Reihm of Chicago, Mrs. Laurence Miller of Hanover, and Miss Evelyn Mylander of Escanaba.

#### More About Stanley Gregory and Doris Wacker:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1939

#### Children of Doris Wacker and Stanley Gregory are:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 932 | i.   | Ronald K. <sup>10</sup> Gregory, born Aft. 1939. He married Sue ?; born Aft. 1939. |
| 933 | ii.  | Bruce W. Gregory, born Aft. 1940. He married Nancy ?; born Aft. 1941.              |
| 934 | iii. | Virginia Gregory, born Aft. 1941. She married Brian Bell; born Aft. 1935.          |

**681. Margaret Caroline<sup>9</sup> Wacker** (Lillie F.<sup>8</sup> Blaich, David<sup>7</sup>, Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2011 in Michigan. She married **(1) Edward S. Ricks** 12 Feb 1938. He was born 1918, and died 05 Jul 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Halava** Bef. 1956. He was born Aft. 1911.

#### Notes for Margaret Caroline Wacker:

Lansing - Margaret Caroline Wacker Ricks Halava, born July 16, 1918 in Lansing, and whose remarkable careers ran the gamut from public service to business to music to painting, passed away at age 93 on December 12, 2011. She served as secretary to two Michigan governors - G. Mermen Williams and John B. Swainson - and as district manager for Congressman Billie S. Farnum. She worked at the Mackinac Bridge Authority while the bridge was being built.

She followed her passion for music by enrolling in the School of Music at Michigan College, later Michigan State University, and held a job as a music teacher at Resurrection School in 1938. She was a Charter Member of the Lansing Symphony Orchestra in 1929 at age 11, and served as Concert Master at the end of her tenure in 1956. Previously, insisting she needed a better way to support herself, her father

insisted she enroll at Acme Business School. In addition to her political career, she worked for HomeTown Communications Corporation for 20 years where she retired in 1987 as Vice President for Human Resources. She filled her retirement with her interest in and growing skill at watercolor painting which enriched her travels to Europe and other continents, as well as her new life on Maui, Hawaii, where she moved 17 years after her retirement from business. While in Hawaii, she painted the sights of the islands, taught watercolor to young children, and was a violin mentor to one particularly talented young musician. She moved back to Michigan in December 2010, where she has lived in the Independent Living Area of Burcham Hills Retirement Center in East Lansing, Michigan. Her family held an enormous party to celebrate her 93rd birthday in July of this year, and Margaret was thrilled to see so many of her family, former co-workers and political friends who joined her. Margaret passed away in her apartment, under the care of Hospice and her loving caregivers, with family by her side.

She is survived by her son, Donald Ricks of Bath, Michigan; son, Neil Halava of Jeffersonville, Indiana; and daughter, Gail Halava of Maui, Hawaii. Margaret is also survived by 8 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren, 3 great-great grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews, all who adored their beloved aunt and grandmother.

The Cremation Society of Michigan handled the arrangements, and the family has requested that any who wish to honor Margaret's life make a donation to The Lansing Symphony Orchestra, 501 S Capital Avenue, Suite 400, Lansing, Michigan 48933. "Margaret's range of capability was prodigious," said Phil Power, for whose newspaper publishing company she worked. "She brought enormous energy, terrific focus and ferocious loyalty to everything she did." "Shortly before Margaret was born, somebody up there broke the mold," Power said. "I've never known anybody with as remarkable a range of talents as Margaret Halava. She enriched profoundly her family, her friends and her business associates."

Notes for Edward S. Ricks:

Bath - Edward S. Ricks, 54, of 5859 Sleight Road, died Wednesday July 5, 1972 in Sparrow Hospital, Lansing, after a long illness. He was a veteran of World War II. Surviving are his wife, May; a son, Donald; a brother, Kenneth, all of bath; and two sisters, Mrs. Eva Dunn of Lansing and Mrs. Elizabeth Curtis of Dearborn.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Wacker and Edward Ricks:

Lansing - Tiny parchment scrolls, tucked in tea cup handles at the tea which Mr. and Mrs. George C. Wacker gave Sunday afternoon Jan. 16, 1938 at their home, 1116 North Chestnut Street, revealed the engagement of their daughter, Margaret Caroline, to Edward S. Ricks, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Ricks. The scrolls read, "Margaret and Edward, February 12." The appointments of the tea table were in crystal and silver with ivory-colored tapers flanking the centerpiece of spring flowers. Mrs. William Curtis of Dearborn and Mrs. Arlus Dunn of Lansing presided at the services and Miss June Buhler assisted in the dining room. The bride-elect, wearing a blue afternoon gown with matching corsage, her sister, Miss Doris Wacker, of Ann Arbor, and their mother received the guests. Mts Marilyn Wacker, a cousin, greeted them at the door. About 70 guests were present, including Mrs. George Blaich, of Ann Arbor; and Miss Iva Mae Robbins of Dearborn.

More About Edward Ricks and Margaret Wacker:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1938

More About ? Halava and Margaret Wacker:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

Child of Margaret Wacker and Edward Ricks is:

+ 935 i. Donald<sup>10</sup> Ricks, born 30 Apr 1939.

Children of Margaret Wacker and ? Halava are:

936 i. Neil<sup>10</sup> Halava, born Aft. 1940.

937 ii. Gail Halava, born Aft. 1941.



## Generation No. 10

**691. Jeffrey Russell<sup>10</sup> Oesterle** (Donald Clare<sup>9</sup>, Michael Henry<sup>8</sup>, George Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1948. He married **Dawn Marie Jacob** 19 Jun 1971 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1948.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Oesterle and Dawn Jacob:

Mason - St. Matthew Lutheran Church, Holt, was the setting on Saturday afternoon June 19, 1971 for the wedding of Miss Dawn Marie Jacob to Jeffrey Russell Oesterle. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Forrest J. Jacob, 616 S. Jefferson. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald C. Oesterle, 1229 Eden. Helping officiate for the ceremony was the Rev. Don F. Thomas of Ida, the bride's uncle. Maid of honor was Miss Marilyn Ann Jacob, the bride's sister. Matron of honor was Mrs. Donald Vernon of Holt, the bride's sister. Miss Candy Goodman of Brighton, the bride's cousin, was a bridesmaid. Marvin Oesterle, the bridegroom's cousin, was the best man. Groomsmen were Donald Vernon of Holt, the bride's brother-in-law, and Steven Oesterle the bridegroom's brother. Seating guests were Scott Cullen of Waverly, the bridegroom's cousin, and Douglas Bowden and Harold Overly of Coopersville. A reception was held at the Alaiedon Township Hall. The newlyweds will make their home in Holt.

More About Jeffrey Oesterle and Dawn Jacob:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1971, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Jeffrey Oesterle and Dawn Jacob is:

- 938 i. Donald<sup>11</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1971. He married Sara Williams 1997; born Aft. 1971.

Marriage Notes for Donald Oesterle and Sara Williams:

Lansing, Jan. 12, 1997 - The engagement of Sara Williams to Donald Oesterle, both of Mason, is announced. She is a graduate of Mason High School, attends Lansing Community College and is employed by Centerline Contracting. He is a graduate of Mason High School, attends Lansing Community College and is a farmer. The couple plan a June 28 wedding at All Saints Lutheran Church, Mason. She is the daughter of Debbie and Bob Williams of Mason. He is the son of Dawn and Jeff Oesterle of Mason.

More About Donald Oesterle and Sara Williams:

Marriage: 1997

**696. Bernal Henry<sup>10</sup> Clark** (Meria Mae (Mina)<sup>9</sup> Kleinschmidt, Agnes<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1925 in Michigan, and died 2014 in Montrose, Michigan. He married **Arlene Iva Case** 21 Apr 1945 in Pine Run, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 11 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2012.

More About Bernal Clark and Arlene Case:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1945, Pine Run, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Bernal Clark and Arlene Case are:

- 939 i. Devon<sup>11</sup> Clark, born Aft. 1945. He married Zoe ?; born Aft. 1945.  
940 ii. Kerry Christopher Clark, born Aft. 1946.  
941 iii. Lexie Clark, born Aft. 1947.  
942 iv. Bernie Clark, Jr., born Aft. 1948.  
943 v. Bonnie Clark, born Aft. 1950. She married Earl MacKenzie; born Aft. 1946.

**698. Linda Helen<sup>10</sup> Kleinschmidt** (Clarence E.<sup>9</sup>, Agnes<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1924 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1973. She married **Jack D. Garland** 07 Nov 1944. He was born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Linda Helen Kleinschmidt:

Howell - Linda Helen Garland, 48, of 870 Sunrise Park Drive died in an automobile accident Jan. 1, 1973. She was born April 22, 1924, the daughter of Clarence E. and Mina King Kleinschmidt Mrs. Garland was a teacher at Northwest Elementary School. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Howell, Delta Kappa Gamma and the M.E.A.

She is survived by two sons, Dana D. and Dale C, both of Howell; two daughters, Marlene K. and Marta L., both of Howell, her mother, Mrs. Mina Kleinschmidt of Fowlerville; one brother, Robert Kleinschmidt of Webberville; and one sister, Mrs. Fred (Elna) Love of Fowlerville.

Funeral services will be held Jan. 4 at 1 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. William, R. Jones officiating Burial will be in the Wright cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church of Howell.

Marriage Notes for Linda Kleinschmidt and Jack Garland:

Linda Kleinschmidt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Kleinschmidt, became the bride of Coxswain Jack D. Garland, son of Mrs. Frank Tucker of Howell, Tuesday evening, November 7, 1944, at the home of her parents. The double ring ceremony was read by Reverend Glen Leich of Plainfield by candlelight with baskets of pale pink and white mums and palms making a background. The bride's gown was white satin and ninon with long sleeves and a fullskirt, ending in a short train. A fingertip lace trimmed veil was held in place with a beaded coronet. Her flowers were pale pink roses. Mrs. Elna Love, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and wore a pale pink satin and ninon floor length gown. Her corsage was of white mums. Coxswain Garland was attended by his brother-in-law, Orlo Gale, of Howell.

The bridal march was played by Mrs. Clarence Allen, who wore a gold color dress with a pale-yellow corsage. Mrs. Kleinschmidt was dressed in green and Mrs. Tucker chose brown. Their corsages were white mums. A beautiful three tier wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and sailor groom, carrying tiny flags, was cut at a candle-light table by the bride and groom and served with ice cream and coffee by Norma Lou Duncan, Betty Allen and Marian Hughes.

For traveling the bride wore a fuchsia suit with black accessories and a white corsage. They left Tuesday night for Yorktown, Virginia, where the groom is to have six weeks advanced schooling. Mrs. Garland was a graduate of Fowlerville high school in 1942 and attended Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti and at the time of her marriage was teaching. Mr. Garland attended Howell high school, leaving in 1942 to enlist in the Navy. The past year he has been overseas.

More About Jack Garland and Linda Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1944

Children of Linda Kleinschmidt and Jack Garland are:

- + 944      i. Dana D.<sup>11</sup> Garland, born Aft. 1944.
- 945      ii. Dale C. Garland, born Aft. 1945. He married Renee Smith 09 Sep 1972; born Aft. 1945.

Marriage Notes for Dale Garland and Renee Smith:

Feb. 16, 1972 - Fall wedding - Mr. and Mrs. W. McPherson Smith, Jr. of 139 Inverness, Howell announce the engagement of their daughter, Renee to Cpl. Dale Garland, son of Mrs. Linda Garland, 870 Sunrise Park, Howell and Mr. Jack Garland of Northville, Michigan. Renee is a 1969 graduate of Howell High School and is presently a senior at Western Michigan University. Kalamazoo, Michigan She will graduate in August with a degree in Elementary Education. Cpl. Dale Garland is also a 1969 graduate of Howell high school and is presently serving as a legal clerk with the U.S. Marines at Cherry Point, North Carolina. A fall wedding is being planned.

Renee Smith became the bride of Dale Clarence Garland at 7:30 on Saturday evening, September 9, 1972 in a candlelight ceremony in the First Methodist Church of Howell. Miss Smith is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. McPherson Smith, Jr. of Howell. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Linda Garland of Howell and Mr. Jack Garland of Northville. The Rev. William R. Jones officiated at the double ring ceremony. Traditional white prevailed throughout the church. The altar was banked with green palms and baskets of white gladioli and chrysanthemums. White candles in brass tapering candelabra and white iron standards lighted the altar. Lighted white candles placed in standing hurricanes and decorated with greens and apricot and white mums marked the family pews. White satin bows with greens marked the guest pews.

Preceding the ceremony, Mrs. Robert Smith played several selections and accompanied the soloist, Miss Ann Stowell as she sang, "One Hand, One Heart" by Bernstein. As the organist sounded the opening notes of the traditional "Bridal Chorus" from Lohengrin the wedding party approached the altar. Miss Ann Stowell sang "Color My World" by Rankow, before the couple spoke their vows.

Renee, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown designed by Priscilla of Boston of ivory silk-satin, with

a princess styled skirt extending into a sweeping fan shaped train. The bodice and sleeves were of imported English net appliqued with pearled re-embroidered Aleneon lace. Pearl tracings accented the yoke, deep satin cuffs and skirt of the gown. She wore a full length, silk-illusion veil appliqued and pearled, which cascaded from a wide ivory-silk satin pearled band. The bride wore an heirloom pendant of diamonds and seed pearls and carried a bridal bouquet of white sweetheart roses, stephanotis, baby's breath and streamers of trailing ivy. Miss Michelle Smith, sister of the bride, served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were. Miss Deborah May, Miss Deborah Cardosi and Miss Marlene Garland, sister of the bridegroom. Serving as junior bridesmaids were Miss Laurie Smith, sister of the bride and Miss Marta Garland, sister of the bridegroom. The attendants were gowned in dresses of print chiffon in shades of apricot, blue, green and cafe au lait with long bishop sleeves and loose, flowing back, accented at the waistline with apricot sashes. In their hair they wore clusters of apricot tea roses and baby's breath. The bridesmaids carried nosegays of apricot tea roses, white mums and baby's breath, accented with cafe au lait net and apricot streamers. The junior bridesmaids wore, dresses of apricot organza accented with white eyelet sashes which were appliqued and laced with apricot. They carried smaller nosegays, but identical in design.

Dana Garland, brother of the bridegroom was best man. Seating the guests were Norman Dymond of Howell, John Siedel and Andrew Cobb. For her daughter's wedding. Mrs. Smith chose a floor length gown of ivory accordion pleated silk chiffon with long bishop sleeves, high jabot collar and accented by a sleeveless ivory silk organza double breasted blazer. Her corsage of apricot tea roses was pinned to her handbag. Mrs. Garland, mother of the bridegroom, was gowned in floor length mint green polyester crepe with empire styled lines, accented with tracings of seed pearls. She wore a corsage of white tea roses.

The reception, was held in the church dining room following the ceremony. A four-tiered wedding cake, topped with a cluster of four satin wedding bells edged with pearls, encircled at the base with greens and apricot and white mums, formed the centerpiece for the bridal table. White candles in silver candelabra were placed on either side. Miss Jeannie Swann, Miss Patricia Hensick, Miss Mary Ann Wieclaw and Miss Jody Barr assisted in serving the cake, coffee and punch. Miss Ann Woodworth had charge of the guest book. Leaving for their honeymoon in northern Michigan, Renee wore a camel ensemble with flare skirt and tunic top featuring a white collar and burgundy tie. She wore a matching blazer and dark brown accessories.

When they return from their honeymoon, the newlyweds will make their home near the Marine Base in Cherry Point. North Carolina. Renee graduated from Western Michigan University in July, 1972. Dale graduated from Howell High School in 1969 and has since been with the United States Marines.

More About Dale Garland and Renee Smith:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1972

- 946      iii. Marlene K. Garland, born Aft. 1946. She married Michael Holcomb 20 Mar 1975; born Aft. 1941.

Marriage Notes for Marlene Garland and Michael Holcomb:

Howell - Marlene Garland and Michael Holcomb were united in marriage March 29, 1975 at the First Presbyterian Church. The Rev. William Jones performed the 11 o'clock ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Dale Garland attended the couple. A luncheon reception for their immediate families followed at the Holiday Inn.

More About Michael Holcomb and Marlene Garland:  
Marriage: 20 Mar 1975

- 947      iv. Marta L. Garland, born Aft. 1947.

**703. Robert Eugene (Bob)<sup>10</sup> Oesterle** (Hugh H.<sup>9</sup>, John George<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1926 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2007 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Ilene Sterle** 07 Nov 1953. She was born 17 Feb 1933 in Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2016 in Fowlerville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Eugene (Bob) Oesterle:

Robert "Bob" Eugene Oesterle of Haslett, Michigan. Born July 5, 1926, in Leroy Township at the home farm on Dietz Road. After fighting the battle of a long and extended illness, Bob completed his Earthly journey and went his Eternal home on November 25, 2007. Bob and his father, Hugh, founded the Trailwood Farm Dairy herd in the mid-1940s, which sent Registered Holstein cattle to South America, Canada and various states within the United States. He became a lifetime member of the American Holstein Friesen Association. Among his other many interests and endeavors some of which included being a Vantown 4-H Club member, a Vantown Softball Coach, the team winning many County and State competitions and a Williamston Chapter F.F.A. member, holding both local Chapter and State Offices. Bob was also a 1947 recipient of the American Farmer Key. He was very proud of the opportunity to help organize and establish a new F.F.A. Chapter in the Webberville School System. He served on the Ingham

County Farm Bureau Board of Directors and the State Farm Bureau Resolutions Committee. After being forced by ill health to leave the Farm he became a Real Estate Broker and a member of the Greater Lansing Board of Realtors. In 1980 Bob received a State Certified Property Tax Assessor designation, which allowed him to serve the property owners of Alaiedon and Vevay Townships. He retired from Vevay Township in October of 2004. Bob truly treasured the many people he was able to serve in all of these job opportunities that developed in his journey after leaving his beloved FARM.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Hugh and Pauline (Risen) Oesterle; daughter, Rene Elise Oesterle; and sister-in-law, Frances (Sterle) Drumm. Bob was a devoted, loving husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather, his family being the very pride and joy of his life. He had very little patience with being negative and critical of his fellow man and often replied: "Take the best and Pray for the rest" and the Lord will respond with the right and correct answers.

Surviving him are his wife of 54 years, Virginia I. (Sterle); daughters, Robin (Tim) Spalding, Rainelle (Carl) Burman-Oesterle, Roberta (David) Macneish, Raecene (Jeff) Watkins and Rebecca Oesterle (David Bergeon); son, Dr. John (Rebecca) Oesterle; grandchildren, Amber (Karl) Nielson, Dustann (Chuck) Astleford, Shane Spalding, Kim and Heather Macneish, Sam Burman, Nikolai and Isaak Jump, and Ashlynn and Ethan Oesterle; great-grandchildren, Ava, Aubrey and Kaleb Nielson, and McKayla Astleford; brothers-in-law, Robert (Rae) Sterle, Paul Drumm, Bill (Cherri) Sterle; and many nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be held Tuesday, November 27, 2007 between 5-8 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle St, Williamston, Michigan. There will be no services. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial donations be made to Visiting Nurse Services of Michigan-Hospice, 825 E. Michigan Ave, Lansing, Michigan 48912.

#### Notes for Virginia Ilene Sterle:

Virginia Ilene Oesterle (Non) of Haslett, age 83, of Haslett, joined the love of her life, Robert Eugene Oesterle (Pop), as well as their daughter Renee Elise on August 11, 2016. Virginia Sterle was born February 17, 1933 in Fowlerville, Michigan. She married Robert Oesterle on November 7, 1953. They raised their six children on their family dairy farm in Webberville, Michigan: Robin (Tim) Spalding, Rainelle (Carl) Burman, Roberta (David) Mackniesh, Raecene (Jeff) Watkins, John (Rebecca) Oesterle, Rebecca (Dave Bergeon) Oesterle.

Together they impacted the lives of so many, especially their grandchildren Amber (Todd Harris) Nielson, Shane Spalding, Dustann Spalding, Sam Burman, Nikolai Jump, Isaak Jump, Ashlynn Arthur, Ethan Oesterle and great-grandchildren Ava, Aubrey, Kaleb, Alexa Nielson; McKayla, Emry, Alaina Astleford. Virginia left to dance with Robert peacefully with loved ones surrounding her.

No services will be held at this time. In lieu of flowers family requests donations be made to Hospice House of Mid-Michigan, 1210 W. Saginaw Hwy., Lansing, Michigan 48915. The family is being served by Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes Williamston Chapel.

#### Marriage Notes for Robert Oesterle and Virginia Sterle:

Robert and Virginia Oesterle of Haslett will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary Sunday Nov. 7, 1993. An open house hosted by their children will be from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. that day at the Alaiedon Township Hall, 2021 W. Holt Road, Mason. The Oesterles have six children and five grandchildren. He is a self-employed assessor and real estate broker. She works on the Greenlawn campus of Michigan Capital Medical Center.

#### More About Robert Oesterle and Virginia Sterle:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953

#### Children of Robert Oesterle and Virginia Sterle are:

- 948 i. Renee Elise<sup>11</sup> Oesterle, born 02 May 1959; died 06 May 1959.
- 949 ii. John Robert Oesterle, born 09 May 1964 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2017 in Franklin, Williamson Co, Tennessee. He married ? 10 Nov 2001 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina; born Aft. 1964.

#### Notes for John Robert Oesterle:

Oct. 15, 2017 - With heavy hearts the Oesterle family shares their grief in the passing of their beloved John Robert Oesterle, 53, of Franklin, Tennessee. Though his passing was unexpected and much too soon, there is comfort in knowing that John has joined his eternal Father in heaven. Born May 9, 1964, in Lansing, Michigan to

Robert Eugene Oesterle and Virginia Ilene Sterle Oesterle, John was the only son in a family of seven children. He grew up on a dairy farm and was involved in the 4H program whereby he and his younger sister, Becky, raised and showed Suffolk sheep. Through Williamston Baptist Church, John received the highest Awana's Citation Award. During his high school years at Williamston High, John was a member of the foot- ball and baseball teams. His magnetic personality touched many people and he was voted president of his junior class. John received his Bachelor of Science degree with honors from Michigan State University. Go Sparty! He then went on and obtained his Doctor of Medicine from Wayne State University of Medicine followed by a residency in anesthesia at Henry Ford Hospital.

John married his true love and "Pearl", Rebecca Jean Martelle, on November 10, 2000, in Charlotte, North Carolina. He was wholeheartedly embraced by Becky's large family and obtained instant brother status. John and Becky were set up on a blind date by Becky's older sister, who's intuition proved correct. John and Becky spent 17 wonderfully blessed years together. John was the recipient of numerous awards throughout his career commending his dedication of excellence to the practice of medicine, his compassion towards his patients, and dependability and approachableness afforded to his peers. One award that John recently attained was Athlete of the Month from D1, where he found great joy and camaraderie. John began his career as an anesthesiologist in 1998 with Physicians Anesthesia Service in Lansing, Michigan. He worked in Charlotte, North Carolina for 16 years with American Anesthesiology (formerly Southeast Anesthesia), and most recently with Anesthesia Medical Group in Nashville, Tennessee.

An avid hunter and adored his hunting dogs: Pete, Nellie, Pearl, Olive, and Hazel, John was frequently seen around town with "the big girls" by his side. As an alum of MSU, John cheered on his Spartans and hung his MSU flag proudly. John had a dream to own a farm where he could raise sheep, cows, and buffalo. He believed he had found the perfect one and was looking forward to riding that John Deer tractor. John was a member of Brentwood United Methodist Church and attended regularly. One of John's favorite memories was being a part of his son's championship team, Hammerdown Football. John absolutely loved being the team doctor. Every day after work John would arrive home and announce to his family, "I did a good job today" to which they responded, "you do good job every day!" with smiles on their faces. John was an "angel on earth". He would look you in the eye and make you feel like you were the most important person in the world.

Preceded in death by his parents, Robert and Virginia Oesterle and sister Renee, John is survived by his wife Rebecca, children Ashlynn and Ethan, granddaughter Bekah, and his siblings Robin (Tim), Rainelle (Carl), Roberta (David), Raecene (Jeff), and Rebecca (Dave). John's fur babies are Pearl, Olive, Hazel, Henni, Gertie, and Elke.

A visitation will be held on Thursday, October 19 from 11-12 at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes Williamston Chapel, 205 E. Middle St. Williamston, Michigan. John will be laid to rest at Alchin Farm Cemetery near his childhood family farm in Michigan. Please direct gifts in John's memory to either Support for Students at Michigan State University or for Breast Cancer.

More About John Oesterle and ?:

Marriage: 10 Nov 2001, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

**709. Paul Dwight<sup>10</sup> Oesterle** (Melvin C.<sup>9</sup>, Frederick C.<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1932 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2014 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Georgia Earnestine Ries** 28 Sep 1952 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Nov 1932 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1979 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Cora Rogers** 28 Sep 1952. She was born Aft. 1932.

Notes for Paul Dwight Oesterle:

Paul Dwight Oesterle was born on September 28, 1932, in Webberville, Michigan, and died on February 19, 2014. His parents were Marguerite (Vorce) and Melvin Oesterle. Paul graduated from Dansville High School in 1951. Paul continued his education at General Motors Apprentice School, graduating in 1961. He went on to work as a tool and die maker at GM for 39 years. Paul was an avid outdoorsman and enjoyed participating and in watching sports. He umpired softball in the ASA for many years. He managed the Webberville Men's Fastpitch Softball League. He was inducted into the BCAM Hall of Honor Friends of Basketball in 1995. He served on Webberville's Board of Education 29 years, most of them as its president. Paul belonged to the National FFA Organization and was also an alumnus. Paul was awarded Webberville Citizen of the Year in 1999. Paul served as the Sexton and Treasurer of Alchin Cemetery, taking over for his father. After retirement Paul volunteered with Meals on Wheels and served meals for the Lansing Rescue Mission. He was on the LeRoy Township Planning Commission. Paul was chairperson of the Webberville Methodist Church Building Committee and was instrumental in overseeing the building of the new church on M-52 and Holt Road in 2007-2008. In recent years he had become a fan of Facebook and updated his page daily.

Paul married Georgia Ries on September 28, 1952. Paul and Georgia had four children: Paula Kim

(Art) Weed, Kevin (Becky) Oesterle, Kris Oesterle, Kyle (Julie) Oesterle. Grandchildren: Jason (Stacia) Albin, Jennifer (Dan) Gloss, Shaun Oesterle, Kayleigh (Brian) Parent, Shannon (Jordan) McGee, Elizabeth Boettcher, Kristian Boettcher, Brooke Boettcher, Cole Boettcher, Dale Boettcher, and Eric Oesterle. Great grandchildren: Johnathon Albin, Ashley Albin, Shane Gloss, Elizabeth Gloss, and Brock McGee.

Paul married Cora (Rogers) Oesterle on May 28, 1988. Paul had three step-children: Sandy Clark, Diana Clark Warner, Walter Clark. Step-grandchildren: Melissa (Tom) Hale, Adam Warner, Bethany (Paul) Bickel, Mitchell Clark and Alita Clark. Step-great grandchildren: Aaron, Kian, Taegan and Camden Hale and Julia Bickel.

Surviving are brother Carl (Carole) Oesterle and sister Ann Nims, in-laws: Shirley (Lyle) Albrant, Byron (Laura) Rogers, Richard (Carol) Ries, Gordon Ries, Milton (Sharon) Ries, Clayton (Betty) Ries, and Arlene Ries; lot of nieces, nephews, cousins and one uncle, Homer Rainey. Preceding Paul in death were his wife, Georgia, parents, Marguerite and Melvin Oesterle, in-laws, Dale and Esther (Every) Ries, brothers-in-law, Donald Ries, Gilbert Ries, Lynwood Nims, mother-in-law Anne Rogers and step-grandson, Eric Warner.

More About Paul Oesterle and Georgia Ries:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1952, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Paul Oesterle and Cora Rogers:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1952

Children of Paul Oesterle and Georgia Ries are:

- 950 i. Paula Kim<sup>11</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1952. She married Art Weed; born Aft. 1948.
- 951 ii. Paul Kevin Oesterle, born 22 Jul 1960. He married Becky ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 952 iii. Kris Oesterle, born Aft. 1954.
- 953 iv. Phillip Kyle Oesterle, born 14 Mar 1964. He married Julie ?; born Aft. 1955.

**713. Randall Howard<sup>10</sup> Oesterle** (Maurice Howard<sup>9</sup>, Frank Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1942. He married **Linda Kay Green** 27 Jun 1970 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1942.

Marriage Notes for Randall Oesterle and Linda Green:

Mason - Miss Linda Kay Green became the bride of Randall Howard Oesterle on Saturday afternoon June 27, 1970 in Williamston United Methodist Church. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Green, 1441 S. Kelly. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Oesterle of Webberville. Mrs. Burt Lawson served her sister as matron of honor. Michael Shaft of Indian River, the bridegroom's brother-in-law, was best man. Seating guests were Burt Lawson, the bride's brother-in-law, and Alan Green of Perry, the bride's brother. E. L. Johnson of Lansing, the bride's grandfather, and Mrs. Bernice Oesterle of Webberville, the bridegroom's grandmother, were special guests for the ceremony. The newlyweds will make their home in Webberville.

More About Randall Oesterle and Linda Green:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Randall Oesterle and Linda Green is:

- 954 i. Shawn H.<sup>11</sup> Oesterle, born 1971; died 05 Mar 1993 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

Notes for Shawn H. Oesterle:

Shawn H. Oesterle of Seattle, Washington (formerly of Webberville), age 22, died March 5, 1993 in Washington. He was born November 30, 1970 in Howell, Michigan. Shawn graduated from Webberville in 1989. He attended L.C.C. and Worcester Polytechnic Institute in Massachusetts.

He is survived by his parents, Randall and Linda Oesterle; sister, Angela Oesterle; grandparents, Maurice and Bonnie Oesterle, all of Webberville, Fred and Jean Green of Mason; great-grandmother, Bernice Oesterle of Williamston; several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Memorial services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday at the Rowley Wesleyan Church, Williamston. In lieu of

flowers, contributions may be made to the Rowley Wesleyan Church or the Webberville Food Bank in memory of Shawn Oesterle. Arrangements by Gorsline-Runciman Co. Williamston Chapel.

**718. Daniel<sup>10</sup> Oesterle** (Harris L.<sup>9</sup>, Walter Carl<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1945. He married **Velma D. Wisniewski**. She was born 17 Dec 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2008 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Velma D. Wisniewski:

Velma D. Oesterle of Williamston, Michigan. Born on December 17, 1940 in Lansing, Michigan to Phillip and Velma (Robertson) Wisniewski; February 27, 2008 in Lansing, Michigan, at the age of 67. Velma was a former Diamond Reo employee and was a planner for many Diamond Reo reunions. She also worked as a bookkeeper for Dietz Pool. She was a member of Williamston United Methodist Church, a life-time member of the Order of Eastern Star, Okemos Chapter 267, and a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles Lodge 4091, Williamston. Velma was preceded in death by her father; and parents, Ernest and Velma Hildabridle.

Surviving are her husband, Daniel Oesterle; daughter, Deborah K. (David) Brehm of Wichita, Kansas; son, Ernest R. "Rob" Oesterle of Webberville; grandson, Kyle Daniel Oesterle; and sister, Lucretia Hildabridle of Haslett, Michigan.

Funeral services will be held at 12:00 p.m. on Saturday, March 1, 2008 at Williamston United Methodist Church with the Rev. Dean N. Prentiss officiating. Interment will follow in Summit Cemetery, Williamston. The family will receive friends on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle St., Williamston. A Memorial Service will be provided by the Order of Eastern Star at 7:00 p.m. on Friday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Williamston United Methodist Church, 211 S. Putnam St., Williamston, Michigan 48895 in honor of Velma Oesterle.

Children of Daniel Oesterle and Velma Wisniewski are:

- 955 i. Deborah K.<sup>11</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1965. She married David Brehm; born Aft. 1959.
- 956 ii. Ernest R. (Rob) Oesterle, born Aft. 1966.

**719. James R. (Jim)<sup>10</sup> Oesterle** (Rodney Earl<sup>9</sup>, Walter Carl<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1947 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2006. He married **Judy ?**. She was born Aft. 1947.

Notes for James R. (Jim) Oesterle:

James R. Oesterle of Williamston, Michigan, born on February 16, 1947 in Williamston, and passed away peacefully at his Williamston home with family by his side on September 21, 2006, at the age of 59. Jim was an exceptional athlete whether bowling a 300 game or hitting a hole-in-one. He enjoyed watching and coaching his children and grandchildren in all of their sports activities. Jim was an avid outdoorsman who loved to hunt and spent time with his family and friends up north at the "Tin Camp". June of 2005, Jim retired from Lang Plumbing after 28 years of dedication. Even outside of work he always found the time to help family and friends with their plumbing needs.

He was preceded in death by daughter, Jessica Lynn and mother, Jeanne (Rice) Oesterle.

Surviving are his loving wife, Judy; daughter, Jillian Leigh (Scott) Rancour; sons, Ryan and Mark; grandchildren, Tyler, Abbey, Maxim and Mallory, father, Rodney Earl Oesterle of Williamston; brother, Doug (Michele) Oesterle; and sisters, Judy (Nelson) Gilroy and Sherry (Roger) Daignault.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, September 25, 2006 at 12:00 p.m. at Williamston United Methodist Church, 211 S. Putnam with the Rev. Dean N. Prentiss officiating. Interment will follow at Summit Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Sunday, September 24 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle Street, Williamston. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice House of Mid-Michigan, P.O. Box 30480, Lansing, Michigan 48909 in memory of James Oesterle.

Children of James Oesterle and Judy ? are:

- 957 i. Jessica Lynn<sup>11</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1967.
- 958 ii. Jillian Leigh Oesterle, born Aft. 1968. She married Scott Rancour; born Aft. 1960.
- 959 iii. Ryan Oesterle, born Aft. 1969.
- 960 iv. Mark Oesterle, born Aft. 1970.

**729. Leland Water<sup>10</sup> Oesterle** (Leland Joe<sup>9</sup>, Walter Carl<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1954 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2013 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Ritz** Dec 1973. She was born 1954.

More About Leland Oesterle and Mary Ritz:  
Marriage: Dec 1973

Children of Leland Oesterle and Mary Ritz are:

- 961 i. Ann Maire<sup>11</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1973. She married Darrell R. Banks; born Aft. 1969.
- 962 ii. Leland Robert Oesterle, born 13 Mar 1980 in Downers Grove, Illinois; died 17 Jul 2007.

Notes for Leland Robert Oesterle:

Leland Robert Oesterle of Webberville, Michigan, born March 13, 1980, in Downers Grove, Illinois; passed away suddenly on July 17, 2007. Known as "Bo" or "Leebo" by his friends and family, he always had a kind word to say or a kind deed to offer. Lee graduated from Webberville High School and currently worked in a law firm. He will be greatly missed by his loving family, including, his mother, Mary Ann Ritz; father, Leland W. Oesterle; sister, Ann Marie Banks; brother-in-law, Darrell R. Banks; niece, Olivia; nephews, Kyle, Lucas and Mackenzie; and his special little niece he called "punky", Ivy Leigh. Lee is also survived by his grandparents, Bob and Ann Ritz; grandfather, Leland Joe Oesterle; numerous loving uncles, aunts and cousins on both sides of his family; and many close friends.

A Memorial service to celebrate Lee's life will be held Wednesday, July 25, 2007, at 4 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle St., Williamston. Your life here was far too short and filled with, so many challenges. Your absence in our lives will leave a permanent hole in our collective hearts. Words cannot express our sadness and grief. We miss you Bo.

**733. Suzan<sup>10</sup> Boyce** (Robert Howard<sup>9</sup>, Alma Hulda<sup>8</sup> Riemenschneider, Kristina (Christina)<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1946. She married **Jerry Bess**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Suzan Boyce and Jerry Bess is:

- 963 i. Chelsey<sup>11</sup> Bess, born Aft. 1960.

**735. Jon Lee<sup>10</sup> Riemenschneider** (Karl Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, Lawrence Earl<sup>8</sup>, Kristina (Christina)<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1962 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ann Elizabeth Eisele** 27 Aug 1988 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Eisele and Joan Merkel. She was born 11 Feb 1964.

Marriage Notes for Jon Riemenschneider and Ann Eisele:

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Eisele have announced May 11, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Ann, to Jon Riemenschneider, son of Mrs. Dorothy Riemenschneider and the late Karl Riemenschneider. The future bride will be a December graduate of EMU. Her fiance is a graduate of EMU and is presently employed by USAIG in Toledo, Ohio. A June 25 wedding is planned.

Ann Eisele and Jon Riemenschneider of Ann Arbor, both formerly of Chelsea, were married Saturday, June 25, 1988 at St. Francis of Assisi Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Charles Irwin officiated. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Eisele, of Ann Arbor, formerly of Chelsea. The bridegroom's parents are Dorothy Riemenschneider and the late Karl Riemenschneider. Mary Jo Eisele of Ann Arbor, the bride's sister, was the maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Caroline Eisele, the bride's sister-in-law, and Ann Yarmain, the bride's cousin. Mike and Pete Eisele, the bride's brothers, were readers. Lee and Matt Riemenschneider, cousins of the bridegroom, were ushers. Following a reception



at the Campus Inn, the couple left for a honeymoon in Hawaii. They are residing in Ann Arbor.

More About Jon Riemenschneider and Ann Eisele:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1988, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jon Riemenschneider and Ann Eisele are:

- 964 i. Alyssa<sup>11</sup> Riemenschneider, born 1990 in Michigan. She married Chad Randich 27 Sep 2013 in Aurora, Illinois; born 23 Feb 1981.

More About Chad Randich and Alyssa Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 27 Sep 2013, Aurora, Illinois

- 965 ii. Jessica Ann Riemenschneider, born 13 Aug 1991 in Michigan. She married Andrew Lee Van Heel 03 Nov 2018; born 12 Apr 1990.

Notes for Jessica Ann Riemenschneider:

Jessica Ann Riemenschneider, was born Tuesday, Aug. 13, 1991, to Jon and Ann Eisele Riemenschneider. Grandparents are Tom and Joan Eisele, and Dorothy Riemenschneider, all of Ann Arbor, and the late Karl Riemenschneider. Jessica has one sister, Alissa, who is soon to be 2.

More About Andrew Van Heel and Jessica Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 03 Nov 2018

**736. Susan Marie<sup>10</sup> Riemenschneider** (Robert William<sup>9</sup>, Lawrence Earl<sup>8</sup>, Kristina (Christina)<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Scott Grau** 14 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Grau and Arlene Diuble. He was born 10 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven Scott Grau:

Residence: 2005, 1362 Armstrong Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Susan Riemenschneider and Steven Grau:

Susan Marie Riemenschneider, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Riemenschneider of Chelsea, was married to Steven Scott Grau, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Grau also of Chelsea, on Saturday, Sept. 14, 1985 at St. Mary's Church. The Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis, the Rev. John Morris and Richard Cesarz performed the ceremony. Jeanne, Welton and Ron Harris were vocalists and LaVonne Harris played the organ. - The bride wore a satin gown with venise lace and full pouf sleeve. A semi-cathedral train trimmed with yards of chantilly lace and baby ruffles, was highlighted with satin bows. She wore a matching hat with blush veil. She carried a bouquet of white and pink roses with baby's breath. Maid of honor was Jody Klink of Chelsea. She wore a suede rose taffeta floor-length gown with a sweetheart neckline, pouf sleeves and a ruffled hemline. Her flowers were long stem, dark pink roses with fern and baby's breath.

Bridesmaids were Kathy Grau of Chelsea, sister-in-law of the bridegroom, Kelly Barkley of Chelsea, and Lisa Norris of Dexter. Their dresses were the same style as the maid of honor of a darker rose color. Her flowers were long stem, light pink roses with fern and baby's breath. Catherine Hoffenbecker was the flower girl and Daniel Koengeter was the ringbearer. The best man was Michael Bareis. Serving as ushers were Matthew and Daniel Grau, bothers of the bridegroom, and Robert Riemenschneider, Jr., the bride's brother.

A reception for 250 guests was held at the Chrysler UAW Hall. Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Borders greeted guests. Godmother Shirley Vandervoort and Donna Guenther cut the cake, and Amy Koengeter was in charge of the guest book. The newlyweds took a one-week trip to Jamaica. They are residing at 403 East St. The bride is a 1984 graduate of Chelsea High School and Preston Beauty Academy. She is employed with Merkel's Home Furnishings. The bridegroom is a 1982 graduate of Chelsea High School and attended Eastern Michigan University. He is employed at Allied, Inc.

More About Steven Grau and Susan Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Riemenschneider and Steven Grau are:

- 966 i. Meghan Ann<sup>11</sup> Grau, born 08 Dec 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Meghan Ann Grau:

A daughter, Meghan Ann, was born Dec. 8, 1987, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Steven and Susan Grau of Chelsea. Grandparents are Robert and Jeanene Riemenschneider and Lloyd and Arlene Grau, all of Chelsea.

More About Meghan Ann Grau:

Education: 2006, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2011, music education - vocal Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 967 ii. Evan Robert Grau, born 20 Oct 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jennifer Smith 05 Oct 2019 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1991.

Notes for Evan Robert Grau:

A son, Evan Robert, was born on Oct. 29, 1991, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Steve and Sue Grau of Grass Lake. Grandparents are Bob and Jeanene Riemenschneider and Lloyd and Arlene Grau. He has a sister, Meghan, 4.

More About Evan Grau and Jennifer Smith:

Marriage: 05 Oct 2019, West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

**739. Matthew A.<sup>10</sup> Riemenschneider** (Alyce Dee<sup>9</sup>, Lawrence Earl<sup>8</sup>, Kristina (Christina)<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1971. He married **Shaira Marie Rumsey** 28 Sep 1996 in Rothbury, Michigan, daughter of Donald Rumsey and Mikelene Booher. She was born 30 Jan 1972.

Marriage Notes for Matthew Riemenschneider and Shaira Rumsey:

Matthew Alan Riemenschneider and Shaira Marie Rumsey were united in marriage Sept. 28, 1996. Matthew is a former Chelsea resident, the son of Alyce Riemenschneider of West Bloomfield. Shaira is the daughter of Donald and Mikelene Rumsey of Hesperia. The candlelight wedding was celebrated near Lake Michigan at the Double JJ Resort in Rothbury, with 250 guests in attendance.

Arthur Raymond, godfather to the bride, officiated. Internationally-renowned artist and guitarist Eric Michaels, uncle of the bride, provided classical guitar accompaniment. In attendance were Lee Riemenschneider, brother of the groom, as the best man, and Jon Riemenschneider, Cole Felty and David Wade. Kaurie Workman, sister of the bride, was the maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Lisa Bancroft, Marcy Stitt, and Jennifer Mollett, all of Hesperia. Flower girls were Alyssa and Jessica Riemenschneider of Chelsea. Ring bearers were Jordan and Conlan Irely and D.J. Hills, cousins of the bride.

The groom, a graduate of the University of Michigan and an industrial designer, is the head of research and development for Distinctive Industries of Austin, Texas, Los Angeles and Cambridge, England. The bride is executive assistant to the vice president of MCI in Los Angeles. The couple currently reside in Lake Forest, California.

More About Matthew Riemenschneider and Shaira Rumsey:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1996, Rothbury, Michigan

Child of Matthew Riemenschneider and Shaira Rumsey is:

- 968 i. Ian Matthew Lauhon<sup>11</sup> Riemenschneider, born 19 Oct 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**742. William Earl<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach** (Richard Earl<sup>9</sup>, Earl George<sup>8</sup>, Henry G.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Laureen (Beth) Hoover** 15 May 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Hoover and Anna Van Blaircum. She was born Bet. 1956 - 1963.

Notes for William Earl Kalmbach:

William E. Kalmbach Chelsea, Michigan age 51, died Monday June 25, 2007. He was born on February 18, 1956 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Richard and Mary J. (Hankerd) Kalmbach. William had lived in the area all his life and worked for Hyundai-Kia American Technical Center of Ann Arbor for several years. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1974 and furthered his education receiving his degree in Engineering from the University of Michigan. He was a avid U-of-M football fan and he truly loved his family.

On May 15, 1982 he married Elizabeth L. Hoover and together they had two children Stefan Kalmbach and Brianna Kalmbach both of Chelsea and they all survive. Also surviving are his Father Richard and his wife Mary Alice Kalmbach of Grass Lake. One brother, Douglas (Pat) Kalmbach of Pinckney and one sister, Lori (Brian) Hughes of Gregory. Several nieces, nephews and friends. He was preceded in death by his mother and grandparents Ivah Hankerd and Derrell and Claribel Kniss. Funeral services will be Friday June 29, 2007 at 11 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea with Deacon Richard Shaneyfelt officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Educational Fund of Stefan and Brianna. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About William Earl Kalmbach:

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kalmbach and Elizabeth Hoover:

Marriage: 15 May 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Kalmbach and Elizabeth Hoover are:

- 969      i.   Stefan Earl<sup>11</sup> Kalmbach, born 17 Jun 1986 in Michigan.

Notes for Stefan Earl Kalmbach:

A son, Stefan Earl, was born Tuesday, June 17, 1986, to William and Elizabeth Kalmbach of Chelsea. Grandparents are Warren, and Anna Hoover and Richard and Mary Kalmbach, all of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Derrell and Clairbell Kniss of Grass lake and Ivah Hankerd of Stockbridge.

- 970      ii.   Brianna Laureen Kalmbach, born 18 Jul 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brianna Laureen Kalmbach:

A daughter, Brianna Laureen, was born on July 18, 1991, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Bill and Betti Kalmbach of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Ann Hoover of Chelsea and the late Warren Hoover. Paternal grandparents are Richard and Mary Kalmbach of Chelsea. Brianna has a brother, Stefan, 8.

**743. Douglas Max<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach** (Richard Earl<sup>9</sup>, Earl George<sup>8</sup>, Henry G.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1958. He married **Pat Ann Levin** 08 Apr 1989. She was born Bef. 1971.

More About Douglas Kalmbach and Pat Levin:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1989

Children of Douglas Kalmbach and Pat Levin are:

- 971      i.   Shannon Marie<sup>11</sup> Kalmbach, born 16 Apr 1990.  
972      ii.   Sarah Elizabeth Kalmbach, born 21 Apr 1992.

**744. Lori Ann<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach** (Richard Earl<sup>9</sup>, Earl George<sup>8</sup>, Henry G.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1962. She married **Brian Emery Hughs** 18 Aug 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1958.

More About Brian Hughs and Lori Kalmbach:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lori Kalmbach and Brian Hughs is:

- 973      i.   Victoria Ann<sup>11</sup> Hughs, born 26 Jan 1993.

**746. Karen J.<sup>10</sup> Rank** (Donald Ray<sup>9</sup>, Inez M.<sup>8</sup> Young, Emma<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1943 in Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **James Lester (David) Herter, Jr.**, son of James Herter and Patricia Braidel. He was born 01 Jun 1942 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2001 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Children of Karen Rank and James Herter are:

- 974 i. Christopher Robert<sup>11</sup> Herter, born 1968.
- 975 ii. Dr. James David Herter, born 15 Jun 1964. He married Ann Patricia Murray Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

More About Dr. James David Herter:

Occupation: dentist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1901 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Herter and Ann Murray:

Anna Patricia Murray, a daughter of Ann and Francis Murray of Bath, New Hampshire, was married yesterday to Dr. James David Herter, a son of James L. Herter of Stratford, Ontario, and the late Karen R. Herter. The Rev. Charles Irvin officiated at the Roman Catholic Church of St. Francis of Assisi in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The Rev. D. Bradley Murray, the bride's uncle, took part in the ceremony.

Ms. Murray, who is keeping her name, teaches English at the Detroit Country Day School in Beverley Hills, Michigan. She graduated summa cum laude from Yale University, where she was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. She received a master's degree in journalism from Columbia University. Her father retired as a vice president of Stanley G. Flagg, a plumbing manufacturer in Stowe, Pennsylvania. The bride's paternal grandfather, the late Thomas E. Murray Jr., was a member of the Atomic Energy Commission during the Truman Administration, and her paternal great-grandfather was an inventor and electrical engineer who worked with Thomas A. Edison.

Dr. Herter is a dentist in Ann Arbor. He received his dental degree from New York University. His father retired as a personnel executive at Kelsey-Hayes, an automobile parts manufacturer in Brighton, Michigan.

More About James Herter and Ann Murray:

Marriage: Oct 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 976 iii. Matthew Erich Herter, born 21 Apr 1972.

More About Matthew Erich Herter:

Residence: 1650 Rank Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

**753. Sheila Suzanne<sup>10</sup> Schenk** (Rollin Jay<sup>9</sup>, Rollin Jay (Rolland)<sup>8</sup>, William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2002. She married **(1) Robert L. Taylor** 28 Jul 1959 in Shoeshoe Co, Idaho. He was born 05 Sep 1940 in Love Co, Oklahoma, and died Oct 1977. She married **(2) ? Zimmer** Bef. 1975. She married **(3) ? Petersen** Bef. 1983. She married **(4) ? Shields** Bef. 1987.

More About Robert Taylor and Sheila Schenk:

Divorce: 14 Jan 1971, Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana

Marriage: 28 Jul 1959, Shoeshoe Co, Idaho

More About ? Zimmer and Sheila Schenk:

Marriage: Bef. 1975

More About ? Petersen and Sheila Schenk:

Marriage: Bef. 1983

More About ? Shields and Sheila Schenk:

Marriage: Bef. 1987

Children of Sheila Schenk and Robert Taylor are:

- 977 i. Marcie Lee<sup>11</sup> Taylor, born 17 Oct 1960 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.

978      ii. Robert Scott Taylor, born 05 May 1964 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.

**760. Dr. James Robert<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach** (Ruth Annette<sup>9</sup> Schenk, Sidney Warren<sup>8</sup>, William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Colleen Esch** Aft. 1971. She was born 1952.

More About Dr. James Robert Kalmbach:

Residence: Normal, Illinois

Residence 2: Bloomington, Illinois

Residence 3: Houghton, Michigan

Residence 4: Hancock, Michigan

More About James Kalmbach and Colleen Esch:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of James Kalmbach and Colleen Esch are:

979      i. Robert Richard<sup>11</sup> Kalmbach, born 1980.

980      ii. Elizabeth Clara Kalmbach, born 1982.

**762. Susan Ruth<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach** (Ruth Annette<sup>9</sup> Schenk, Sidney Warren<sup>8</sup>, William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1953. She married **Peter Michael Swope** 16 Sep 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1951.

More About Peter Michael Swope:

Residence: 2235 Willow Road; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Swope and Susan Kalmbach:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Kalmbach and Peter Swope are:

981      i. Jared Michael<sup>11</sup> Swope, born 1975.

982      ii. Joshua P. Swope, born 1978.

**763. Jonathan Curtis<sup>10</sup> Wolf** (Jane<sup>9</sup> Belser, Esther Mary<sup>8</sup> Schenk, William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1949. He married **Joan ?** Aft. 1968. She was born 1950.

More About Jonathan Curtis Wolf:

Residence: 2005, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Wolf and Joan ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Jonathan Wolf and Joan ? are:

983      i. Jason Christopher<sup>11</sup> Wolf, born 1970.

984      ii. Joseph A. Wolf, born 1973.

985      iii. Jeremy Curtis Wolf, born 1975.

**764. Deborah<sup>10</sup> Wolf** (Jane<sup>9</sup> Belser, Esther Mary<sup>8</sup> Schenk, William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1947. She married **David Allen** Aft. 1966. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About David Allen:  
Residence: 2005, Smyrna, Georgia

More About David Allen and Deborah Wolf:  
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Deborah Wolf and David Allen are:

- 986 i. Jessica<sup>11</sup> Allen, born Aft. 1966.
- 987 ii. Robert Allen, born Aft. 1967.

**765. David Bernard<sup>10</sup> Wolf** (Jane<sup>9</sup> Belser, Esther Mary<sup>8</sup> Schenk, William P.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1954. He married **Nancy ?** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About David Bernard Wolf:  
Residence: 2005, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About David Wolf and Nancy ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of David Wolf and Nancy ? are:

- 988 i. Caroline<sup>11</sup> Wolf, born Aft. 1968.
- 989 ii. Peter Wolf, born Aft. 1970.

**770. Judy<sup>10</sup> Vander Pyl** (Audriana<sup>9</sup> McLaren, Duncan David<sup>8</sup>, Christine Emma<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1937. She married **Bob Owen**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Child of Judy Vander Pyl and Bob Owen is:  
990 i. Susan L.<sup>11</sup> Owen, born Aft. 1957.

**774. Debroah Ann<sup>10</sup> Weiss** (Duane Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Fern E.<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, Christopher H.<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1952. She married **Steven Craig Wireman**. He was born 1953.

More About Steven Craig Wireman:  
Residence: 2004, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Debroah Weiss and Steven Wireman are:

- 991 i. Justin McCord<sup>11</sup> Wireman, born 1982.
- 992 ii. Stephanie Wireman, born Aft. 1964.

**777. Jane Marie<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach** (Paul Leroy<sup>9</sup>, Roy W.<sup>8</sup>, Christopher H.<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1951 in Michigan. She married **(1) Terry Douglas Rickerman** 04 Oct 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Jul 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 2019 in Lehigh Acres, Florida. She married **(2) ? Davis** Aft. 1971. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Terry Douglas Rickerman:

Terry Rickerman died unexpectedly at his home on Thursday 8/1/2019 in Lehigh Acres, Florida at the age of 70. Terry was born on July 23, 1949 in Jackson, Michigan to Harold and Ruth Rickerman. Terry graduated from Chelsea High school in 1968 & was married in 1973 to Shirley Rymanowicz. They lived in Chelsea, Michigan where Terry was a loving husband & father working as a successful independent contractor for Brownberry bread until retiring in 2008. Terry and Shirley moved to Lehigh

Acres, Florida in 2013.

Besides his wife Shirley, he is survived by his son William of Ann Arbor, Michigan daughter Amber (Jason) of Lehigh Acres, Florida, son Tim (Amber) of Grass Lake, Michigan, daughter Bridgette (Eddie) Rieck of Wilmington, Illinois, 8 grandchildren, brother Rick (Mary Ann) of Knoxville, Tennessee, 7 nieces & nephews & his dog Tucker. He is preceded in death by his parents Harold and Ruth, his sister Sandy of Lakeland, Florida and his dogs: Sam and Rascal.

A private viewing for immediate family will be held at Gendron Funeral Home in Lehigh Acres on Monday 8/5/2019 at 3pm followed by cremation. His ashes will be brought back home to Michigan for a service at a date to be determined later.

More About Terry Douglas Rickerman:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Terry Rickerman and Jane Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Davis:  
Residence: Jackson, Michigan

More About ? Davis and Jane Kalmbach:  
Marriage: Aft. 1971

Child of Jane Kalmbach and Terry Rickerman is:  
993 i. William Joseph (Bill)<sup>11</sup> Rickerman, born 10 May 1969.

**778. James Paul (Jim)<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach** (Paul Leroy<sup>9</sup>, Roy W.<sup>8</sup>, Christopher H.<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1953 in Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Elizabeth Bell** 24 Jun 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1950. He married **(2) Linda Elaine Christie** 09 Oct 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957.

More About James Paul (Jim) Kalmbach:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Kalmbach and Virginia Bell:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Kalmbach and Linda Christie:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Kalmbach and Linda Christie are:  
994 i. Jason<sup>11</sup> Kalmbach, born 28 Feb 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jason Kalmbach:

A son, Jason, was born Feb. 28, 1986, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Jim and Linda Kalmbach. Grandparents are Paul and Ellen Kalmbach of Chelsea and Robert and Bette Christie of Farmington Hills.

995 ii. Devin Kalmbach, born Aft. 1987.

**779. Ann Marie<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach** (Paul Leroy<sup>9</sup>, Roy W.<sup>8</sup>, Christopher H.<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1957 in Michigan. She married **Rodney Leroy Abdon** 31 Jul 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard L. Abdon. He was born 02 Mar 1955.

More About Rodney Leroy Abdon:

Residence: 17262 Fahrner Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Abdon and Ann Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ann Kalmbach and Rodney Abdon is:

- 996 i. Amanda Elyse<sup>11</sup> Abdon, born 04 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elyse Abdon:

A daughter, Amanda Elyse, was born on Saturday, May 4, 1991, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Ann and Rod Abdon of Pinckney. Maternal grandparents are Paul and Ellen Kalmbach of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Clara Kalmbach of Chelsea and the late Roy Kalmbach. Paternal grandfather is the late Richard L. Abdon.

**794. Mary Ellen<sup>10</sup> Lutz** (Ernest George<sup>9</sup>, George Adam<sup>8</sup>, Agatha (Aggie)<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1951 in Michigan, and died 14 Sep 2014 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? **Karns**. He was born Aft. 1946.

Notes for Mary Ellen Lutz:

Mary E. Karns of St. Charles, Michigan passed away unexpectedly Sunday September 14, 2014 at her home in St. Charles, Michigan at the age of 63 years. Mary was born April 27, 1951 to the late Ernest G. and Mary E. (Pollan) Lutz and has resided in this area for the last three years after spending many years in the Marshall, Michigan area. Mary worked as a Registered Nurse for 35 years in the Marshall, Michigan area. She loved animals, especially dogs and was always feeding strays and would adopt them all if she could. She also enjoyed working in her garden when she was able.

Mary is survived by her son, Shawn (Paula) Ott of Freeland; two grandchildren, Kayla and Colin. Two brothers, James "Fred" (Shelly) Wilder of Albion, Michigan and Pearley (Marge) Wilder of Mason, Michigan, a sister, Elizabeth "Viola" (Bob) Fierke of Lansing, Michigan, and many nieces and nephews also survive Mary.

Per Mary's wishes cremation has already taken place. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider the Saginaw County Animal Shelter, Mary's family or the donor's favorite charity. Arrangements by the Cunningham/Taylor Funeral Home, Freeland.

Child of Mary Lutz and ? Karns is:

- + 997 i. Shawn Allen<sup>11</sup> Ott, born 15 May 1971.

**796. Marilyn Jean (Susie)<sup>10</sup> Caines** (Katherine Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Weber, Bertha M.<sup>8</sup> Lutz, Agatha (Aggie)<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2014 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Robert (Bob) Morgan** 1962. He was born 14 Apr 1941.

Notes for Marilyn Jean (Susie) Caines:

Marilyn "Susie" Morgan of Vicksburg (formerly of Galesburg) passed away peacefully with her family by her side on April 2, 2014. Susie was born March 16, 1942 in Battle Creek, Michigan, the daughter of Katherine and Francis "Pete" Caines. She was a graduate of Galesburg Augusta High School and a longtime resident of Galesburg before moving to Vicksburg in 1990. In 1962, Susie married her high school sweetheart, Bob Morgan of Comstock, a loving marriage that would last for 52 years. Susie was a devoted wife, mother, sister, grandmother, and friend who was truly loved by all who knew her.

She is survived by her husband, Bob; daughter, Jodie Kellam and husband, Todd; son, Todd and wife, Michelle; grandsons, Colin and Ryan; and her brother, Conrad "Connie" Caines and wife, Ellen of Wynnewood, Oklahoma. Susie retired from Green Meadow Elementary School where she made many lifelong friends. Her passion for animals, including her horses, dogs and cats, gave her great joy. After



retirement Susie could be found sitting in the stands of her grandson's baseball, basketball, wrestling, and football games. She never missed a game. The most important things in life to Susie were her family, her friends, her animals and her home.

A memorial service is being planned for Susie on Monday April 28, 2014 at 2:00 pm at the Chapman Memorial Church of the Nazarene in Vicksburg, 7520 East U Avenue. All of Susie's many friends are invited for a celebration of life and to share their many memories. In harmony with her wishes memorial donations can be made out directly to the Morgan Family Scholarship Fund to be used towards her grandson's college tuition or the charity of your choice. Morgan Family Scholarship Fund, 10350 East VW Ave., Vicksburg, Michigan 49097.

More About Robert Morgan and Marilyn Caines:  
Marriage: 1962

Children of Marilyn Caines and Robert Morgan are:

- 998 i. Jodie Lynn<sup>11</sup> Morgan, born 22 Mar 1966. She married Todd Michael Kellam; born 16 Jan 1963.
- 999 ii. Todd James Morgan, born 21 Aug 1968. He married Michelle ?; born Aft. 1963.

**809. James Fredeick<sup>10</sup> Splitt** (Phyllis Frances<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Suma** 1953. She was born 17 Dec 1934, and died 19 Dec 2015.

Notes for James Fredeick Splitt:

James Frederick Splitt, age 86, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, April 19, 2020. Jim was born in Ann Arbor, on August 2, 1933 to parents Merrell Frederick and Phylis Frances (Goetz) Splitt and raised with his siblings, Phil and Diane. After graduating from Ann Arbor High School, Jim enlisted in the United States Army. In 1953, just before being deployed to Korea, Jim married his childhood sweetheart, Margaret Suma. Upon his return home, he began working at Varsity Laundry and worked his way into a management role. He worked for Varsity Laundry for eighteen years. In 1973, he and Margaret purchased Gold Bond Cleaners in downtown Ann Arbor and operated it together as a family business. Jim enjoyed going to work every day, working with his employees and serving his customers. Jim enjoyed being active throughout his life. He was an enthusiastic fastpitch softball player and played for several local teams and spent many years enjoying the sights and sounds of nature while on hunting and fishing trips. Jim was a member of Ducks Unlimited and was very active in the Ann Arbor Jaycees. He spent the last of his retirement years living in his cottage on Gallagher Lake.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Merrell Frederick and Phylis Frances Splitt; and his wife of 62 wonderful year, Margaret Suma Splitt. Jim is survived by his children, Carole (John Eichler) Splitt Eichler and John (Judy) Splitt; his granddaughters, Jennie (Matt) Cipriano and Carrie (Brett) VanDeRoer; his great-grandchildren, Luke, Emily, and Ben Cipriano and Ellie VanDeRoer; and his siblings, Phil (Marleen) Splitt and Diane (John) Newman.

Private cremation services have taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About James Fredeick Splitt:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Lakeland, Michigan

More About James Splitt and Margaret Suma:  
Marriage: 1953

Children of James Splitt and Margaret Suma are:

- + 1000 i. Carole Ann<sup>11</sup> Splitt, born 02 Feb 1955.
- + 1001 ii. James Philip Splitt, born 08 May 1956.
- 1002 iii. John Frederick Splitt, born 21 Feb 1958. He married Judy Lynn Tower 28 Feb 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1958.

More About John Frederick Splitt:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Splitt and Judy Tower:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**810. Philip O.<sup>10</sup> Splitt** (Phyllis Frances<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1935. He married **Marlene G. ?** Aft. 1954. She was born 1933.

More About Philip O. Splitt:

Residence: 2001, Gahanna, Ohio

Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio

More About Philip Splitt and Marlene ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Child of Philip Splitt and Marlene ? is:

1003 i. Joseph Karl<sup>11</sup> Splitt, born 1957.

More About Joseph Karl Splitt:

Residence: Gahanna, Ohio

Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio

Residence 3: Bolivar, Ohio

Residence 4: Marysville, Ohio

Residence 5: Blacklick, Ohio

**811. Diane Frances<sup>10</sup> Splitt** (Phyllis Frances<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1941. She married **John Frederick Newman** Aft. 1960. He was born 02 Apr 1937.

More About Diane Frances Splitt:

Confirmation: 09 May 1955

More About John Frederick Newman:

Confirmation: 10 Jan 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Newman and Diane Splitt:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Diane Splitt and John Newman are:

- + 1004 i. Debra Marie<sup>11</sup> Newman, born 06 Jul 1959.
- 1005 ii. Emily Newman, born Aft. 1960; died Bef. 2008.
- 1006 iii. John Morrell Newman, born 17 Apr 1962. He married Shawn ?; born Aft. 1962.

More About John Morrell Newman:

Baptism: 30 Sep 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1007 iv. Robert Frederick Newman, born 20 Dec 1963.

**820. David Harner<sup>10</sup> Goetz** (Joseph Calvin<sup>9</sup>, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1954. He married **Jill ?**. She was born Aft. 1951.

Child of David Goetz and Jill ? is:

- 1008 i. Matthew David<sup>11</sup> Goetz, born 26 Jun 1983.

**839. William Christopher<sup>10</sup> Bratt** (Jonathan Charles<sup>9</sup>, Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>8</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1947. He married **Pamela Jean Schweitzer** 1968. She was born 1946.

More About William Bratt and Pamela Schweitzer:  
Marriage: 1968

Child of William Bratt and Pamela Schweitzer is:

1009 i. Rachae Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Bratt, born 1969.

**861. Benjamin George<sup>10</sup> Bratt** (Peter Weirich<sup>9</sup>, Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>8</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Miriam Talisa Soto** 13 Apr 2002 in San Francisco Co, California, daughter of Hector Soto and Claire Almirante. She was born 27 Mar 1967 in Brooklyn, New York.

Notes for Benjamin George Bratt:

Benjamin Bratt was born on December 16, 1963, in San Francisco, California. His mother, Eldy, worked as a nurse, while his father, Peter Bratt, Sr., was a sheet-metal worker. His parents divorced in 1968, when he was only four years old. His mother, who moved from Lima, Peru, to the United States at the age of 14, comes from Peruvian Quechua ethnic group and is a Native American activist. His father has English, German, and Austrian ancestry. His grandfather, George Cleveland Bratt, was a Broadway actor. When he was around five years old, he and his four siblings had to move frequently between California and Alcatraz with his mother, who was involved in the Alcatraz prison takeover. He was very much influenced by this early experience. While attending Lowell High School in San Francisco, he was part of the prestigious speech and debate team, 'Lowell Forensic Society'. He was a member of the 'Lambda Chi Alpha' fraternity at the University of California, from where he earned his bachelor's degree in 1986. During his teenage years, he decided to live with his father, who encouraged him to participate in a high school play, which led him to take up acting courses at college. After graduation, he was accepted into the M.F.A. program at the American Conservatory Theater in San Francisco, but had to quit before earning a degree when he was offered his first acting role.

Career

- Benjamin Bratt was cast in a television series in 1987, but after a failed pilot, the series was cancelled and the telefilm 'Juarez' was made, in which he played a young Mexican-American lawman. He soon landed major roles in two short-lived drama series, 'Knightwatch' and 'Nasty Boys'.
- The next few years, he appeared in many feature films, as well as made-for-television films, including 'Chains of Gold' (1991), 'Demolition Man' (1993), 'Blood In Blood Out' (1993) and 'Texas' (1994). He received critical acclaim for playing the role of a Native American ranger in 'The River Wild' (1994).
- During the filming of 'Nasty Boys', he developed a friendship with producer Dick Wolf, who later created the series 'Law & Order', and offer him a major role in its sixth season in 1994. His portrayal of Detective Reynaldo Curtis earned him accolades from critics, but he decided to leave the show in 1999 to spend more time with his family.
- He has helped his filmmaker brother Peter Bratt, Jr. in the production of his films. In 1996, he acted under his brother's direction in the film 'Follow Me Home', starring Salma Hayek. He also appeared in Peter's independent film 'La Mission' in 2009.
- He acted alongside Madonna in the 2000 film 'The Next Best Thing' and was a part of the ensemble cast movie 'Traffic'. The same year, he was cast opposite his 'Demolition Man' co-star and friend Sandra Bullock in the film 'Miss Congeniality'.
- In 2004, he got a major role in the superhero film, 'Catwoman', which also starred Halle Berry and Sharon Stone. However, the movie failed at the box office. The next year, he was cast as Jim Tisnewski in the Pentagon drama 'E-Ring'.
- He starred as William Banks in the series 'The Cleaner' in 2008-09. He reprised his role of Rey Curtis in an episode of 'Law & Order' in 2009. He made guest appearance in five episodes of the TV series

'Modern Family'.

- He had voice roles in the two parts of the animated movie 'Cloudy with a Chance of Meatballs' in 2009 and 2013. He also lent his voice to the character of Eduardo Perez in 'Despicable Me 2'.
- In 2011, he was cast in the guest role of Dr. Jake Reilly on the series 'Private Practice', and reprised his role as a main character in the next two seasons of the show.
- He starred in the limited event television series '24: Live Another Day' in 2014. In 2016, he appeared in films like 'Ride Along 2', 'The Infiltrator', and 'Doctor Strange'.

#### Major Works

- Benjamin Bratt's portrayal of Detective Rey Curtis in the crime drama 'Law & Order' became his best known onscreen character. He reprised the role in telefilms based on the series and made guest appearance even after leaving the series.

#### Awards & Achievements

- In 1999, Benjamin Bratt was nominated for the 'Primetime Emmy Award' for 'Outstanding Supporting Actor in a Drama Series' for his role in 'Law & Order'.
- He has won four 'ALMA Awards' for 'Outstanding Actor' for the films and television series he has worked on. He also shared a 'Screen Actors Guild Award' with his co-stars from the film 'Traffic'.

#### Personal Life & Legacy

- Benjamin Bratt dated documentary filmmaker Monika McClure from 1990 to 1996. He then had a short-lived relationship with Jennifer Esposito, who made guest appearance on his TV show 'Law & Order' in 1996.
- He started dating award winning actress Julia Roberts in 1998. However, the high-profile couple broke up four months after appearing together at the 2001 'Academy Awards' ceremony.
- Bratt, who reportedly wanted to settle down, surprised everyone when he married his pregnant girlfriend, actress Talisa Soto, on April 13, 2002 in San Francisco. They first met during the audition of 'Blood In Blood Out' in the early 1990s, and started dating on the sets of 'Piñero' in 2001. The couple has a daughter named Sophia Rosalinda Bratt and a son named Mateo Bravery Bratt.
- He is proud of his Indigenous American heritage and actively supports various causes like raising funds for education and healthcare for Native Americans. He also narrated Native history in the 5-part mini-series 'We Shall Remain', from the award-winning PBS series 'American Experience'.

#### Trivia

- Benjamin Bratt's daughter Sophia suffered a brain injury during her birth, which resulted in physical disabilities. Bratt, a family man, makes sure to take up projects that allow him to spend more time at home, taking care of his daughter.

#### More About Benjamin Bratt and Miriam Soto:

Marriage: 13 Apr 2002, San Francisco Co, California

#### Children of Benjamin Bratt and Miriam Soto are:

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| 1010 | i.  | Sophia Rosalinda <sup>11</sup> Bratt, born 06 Dec 2002. |
| 1011 | ii. | Mateo Bravery Bratt, born 03 Oct 2005.                  |

**871. Oramel Elmer (Ormel or Aramel)<sup>10</sup> Schiller** (Eva May (Leslie)<sup>9</sup> Steinbach, Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff, Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1923 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1981 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Ann Howard** 15 Jul 1944 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1926 in Salyersville, Kentucky.

#### More About Oramel Elmer (Ormel or Aramel) Schiller:

Burial: 24 Jun 1981

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Tipton, Michigan  
Residence 3: 4204 Raymar Court; Onsted, Michigan

More About Oramel Schiller and Ruth Howard:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1944, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Oramel Schiller and Ruth Howard are:

- + 1012 i. Stanley Ray (Stan)<sup>11</sup> Schiller, born 08 May 1945 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1013 ii. Sandy Schiller, born Aft. 1943. She married Michael Harvey; born Aft. 1941.
- 1014 iii. Pam Schiller, born Aft. 1946.
- 1015 iv. Tish Schiller, born Aft. 1947. She married Bob Hanna; born Aft. 1944.

**874. Pauline Lillian<sup>10</sup> Schiller** (Eva May (Leslie)<sup>9</sup> Steinbach, Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff, Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Frank Loud** 09 Dec 1950. He was born 01 Nov 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2021 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Frank Loud:

Kenneth Frank Loud, 94, of Spring Arbor, went home to be with the Lord, Monday, October 4 at home under the loving care of his family and Hospice. Kenneth was born November 1, 1926 in Jackson, Michigan to Fred and Ethelyn (Bean) Loud. Kenny is survived by his wife, Pauline (Schiller) Loud, who he married December 9, 1950 and celebrated 70 years of marriage in 2020.

He is also survived by his children, Marlene Hedgspeth, Nancy (Steve) Solsberg, Fred Loud, Richard Loud, Karen Loud and Susan (Steve) Cruthers; 12 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren; sister Eleanor Trowbridge, sister-in-law Aletta Loud and family friend Terri Reeves. Kenneth was preceded in death by father Fred Loud, mother Ethelyn Loud, step-mother, Ethel Loud, sister Dorothy Spry, brother Willard Loud and grandson Jason Hedgspeth.

Kenneth served in World War II from 1945 to 1946 as a Pharmacist's Mate. He was called back to duty during the Korean Conflict in 1951 to 1952 where he was attached to the Marine's as a Pharmacist's Mate. Kenneth returned from the military to the family farm, Loud Brothers, until his retirement. Ken's family started Loud's Dairy in the 40's that eventually became Loud and Jackson's All-Star Dairy and now is known as the Parlor. He was one of the first volunteers for the Spring Arbor Fire Department. Kenny restored several Model A's and was a member of the Model A Club in Jackson for a number of years. He enjoyed family gatherings, wood working, bird watching and watching all the wild life on the farm.

A Celebration of his Life will be held on Thursday, October 14, 2021 at 11am at Watson Funeral Chapel in Jackson with burial following at Spring Arbor Cemetery with full military honors. The family will receive friends from 10am until the time of service. Memorial gifts may be given to Spring Arbor Fire Department or Boy Scout Troop #144.

More About Kenneth Frank Loud:  
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Loud and Pauline Schiller:  
Marriage: 09 Dec 1950

Children of Pauline Schiller and Kenneth Loud are:

- + 1016 i. Marlene Kay<sup>11</sup> Loud, born 17 Oct 1951.
- 1017 ii. Nancy Eileen Loud, born 30 Jan 1953. She married Stephen Solsberg; born 21 Jul 1950.
- 1018 iii. Fred Loud, born 12 Aug 1954.
- 1019 iv. Richard Kenneth Loud, born 09 Aug 1955.
- 1020 v. Karen Ann Loud, born 1957.
- + 1021 vi. Susan Marie Loud, born 01 Apr 1959.

**876. John Raymond<sup>10</sup> Steinbach** (Martin Charles<sup>9</sup>, Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff, Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Anna Bregger** 02 Sep 1954, daughter of Louis Bregger and Evelyn Root. She was born 11 Nov 1933 in Michigan.

Notes for John Raymond Steinbach:

John "Ray" Steinbach, of Chelsea, Michigan age 86, died on Friday September 25th, after a battle with Alzheimer's. He was born November 5, 1933, in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of Martin Charles & Alene Constance (Schoberg) Steinbach. Ray attended and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1951. While in High School he ran track and cross country. Ray earned a bachelor's degree from Michigan State University. His major of study was geology and was always on the lookout for another great rock. Ray always loved photography and in school, took many photos for yearbook. He was hired by Washtenaw Community College, in 1992, where he started their Photography program. Another love of his was trains, he volunteered at the Steam Railroading Institute and worked on the 1225 Steam Locomotive in Owosso for 15-20 years. He enjoyed bowling and enjoyed being on a number of leagues at Chelsea Lanes. Ray collected stamps and coins. He was a member of the Model Train Club in Chelsea and Sharon United Methodist Church in Manchester. Ray was a past president of the Manchester Historical Society. In 1955, Ray married Alice Anna Bregger, and she survives.

Other survivors include two sons, Dave (Shannon) Steinbach of Gregory, Victor (Shari) Steinbach of Allendale; one sister, Connie (Roger) Hoffer of Colorado; four grandchildren, Sean Steinbach, Tracy Steinbach, Erin (Jeremy) Huedepohl, and Amy (Tyler) Pyke, as well as three great-grandchildren. Ray will be buried in the Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan, near his parents.

Due to the times, there will not be a service or visitation to celebrate his life and mourn his passing. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Steam Railroading Institute, PO Box 665, Owosso, Michigan 48867, or to Alcoholics Anonymous, General Service Office, Box 459, Grand Central Station, New York, New York 10163.

More About John Steinbach and Alice Bregger:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1954

Children of John Steinbach and Alice Bregger are:

- + 1022 i. Victor Raymond<sup>11</sup> Steinbach, born 12 Apr 1957.
- + 1023 ii. David Blake Steinbach, born 05 May 1959.

**877. Constance Ann (Connie)<sup>10</sup> Steinbach** (Martin Charles<sup>9</sup>, Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff, Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roger Milton Hoffer** 06 Sep 1957. He was born 05 Dec 1937.

More About Roger Milton Hoffer:

Residence: 2003, Ft. Collins, Colorado

More About Roger Hoffer and Constance Steinbach:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1957

Children of Constance Steinbach and Roger Hoffer are:

- 1024 i. Phillip Craig<sup>11</sup> Hoffer, born 06 Oct 1961 in Ft. Collins, Colorado. He married Cheryl ?; born 1961.
- 1025 ii. Steven Eric Hoffer, born 17 Feb 1967. He married Heather ?; born Aft. 1957.
- 1026 iii. Douglas Paul Hoffer, born 17 Mar 1967. He married Francis ?; born Aft. 1959.

**885. Gerald L.<sup>10</sup> Rees** (Gordon R.<sup>9</sup>, Clara E.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Caroline<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1944. He married **Barbara A. ?**.

Children of Gerald Rees and Barbara ? are:

- 1027 i. Jason C.<sup>11</sup> Rees, born Aft. 1964.

Notes for Jason C. Rees:

Battle Creek, Dec. 24, 1995 - Army Pvt. Jason C. Rees has completed the basic field artillery cannoneer course at Fort Sill, Lawton, Oklahoma. Rees, a 1995 graduate of Climax-Scotts Junior-Senior High School, is the son of Barbara A. and Gerald L. Rees of Climax.

Battle Creek, March 31, 1998 - Army Pfc. Jason C. Rees has returned to Fort Hood, Killeen, Texas, from Kuwait after participating in a training operation termed Intrinsic Action. The returning soldiers were assigned to Task Force 1-12th Infantry at Camp Doha, Kuwait. The mission of Intrinsic Action is to demonstrate the U.S. commitment to the security and stability in Kuwait and the Persian Gulf region. Rees, the son of Gerald L. and Barbara A. Rees of Climax, is a 1995 graduate of Climax-Scotts Community High School.

- 1028 ii. Stacie Marie Rees, born Aft. 1965. She married Andrew Thomas (Andy) Jones 27 Oct 2007 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Stacie Rees and Andrew Jones:

Battle Creek, July 29, 2007 - Gerald Rees of Climax and Barbara Rees of Vicksburg announce the engagement of their daughter, Stacie Marie Rees to Andrew (Andy) Thomas Jones, son of Michael and Veronica Jones of Ceresco. The couple were engaged January 7, 2007 and plan to wed October 27, 2007 at Central Christian on Riverside in Battle Creek. They plan to reside in Battle Creek.

More About Andrew Jones and Stacie Rees:

Marriage: 27 Oct 2007, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**900. Debra June (Deb)<sup>10</sup> Besser** (Pauline Eola<sup>9</sup> Paul, Julius Richard<sup>8</sup>, Caroline<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1958. She married **(1) John Bartlett Maddix** 19 Aug 1978. He was born Aft. 1952. She married **(2) ? Barnes** Bef. 1999. He was born Aft. 1950.

Marriage Notes for Debra Besser and John Maddix:

Battle Creek, March 19, 1978 - Mr. and Mrs. Allan Besser of 1113 Frisbie Blvd. announce the engagement of their daughter, Debra J. Besser of 4263 Dickman Road, to John Maddix, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett Maddix of 125 Redner Ave. The bride-elect graduated from Springfield High School and is employed by Regional Medical Laboratories P.C., and her fiancé, a graduate of St. Philip Catholic Central High School, is employed by the Swanson Cookie Co. The wedding will be Aug. 19.

Battle Creek - St. Philip Catholic Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday August 19, 1978 of Debra Besser of 4263 W. Dickman Road, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Allan Besser of 1113 Frisbie Blvd., to John Maddix, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett Maddix of 125 Redner Ave. Cheryl Everett and Jack Waggoner were honor attendants. The bride graduated from Springfield High School and is employed by Regional Medical Laboratories P.C. The groom attended St. Philip Catholic Central High School and is employed by the Swanson Cookie Co. The newlyweds are on a trip to Florida.

More About John Maddix and Debra Besser:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1978

More About ? Barnes and Debra Besser:

Marriage: Bef. 1999

Child of Debra Besser and John Maddix is:

- 1029 i. Matt<sup>11</sup> Maddix, born 1976.

**901. Elaine Joyce<sup>10</sup> Kaupp** (Dorothea Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Herman Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1945. She married **Michael Joe Webb**. He was born 16 Sep

1944.

More About Michael Joe Webb:

Residence: 2006, Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elaine Kaupp and Michael Webb is:

1030 i. Brian M.<sup>11</sup> Webb, born 06 Oct 1973.

**902. Cheryl Suzanne<sup>10</sup> Kaupp** (Dorothea Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Herman Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1948. She married **Douglas Lee Dunham**. He was born 27 Nov 1947.

More About Douglas Lee Dunham:

Residence: 2006, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cheryl Kaupp and Douglas Dunham is:

1031 i. Christopher L.<sup>11</sup> Dunham, born 09 Dec 1974.

**906. Kevin Lee<sup>10</sup> Richardson** (Betty Ruth<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Herman Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1956. He married **Faith Priscilla Miller**. She was born 19 Jun 1956.

Child of Kevin Richardson and Faith Miller is:

1032 i. Kevin Lee<sup>11</sup> Richardson, born 26 Aug 1978.

**908. Emily Ruth<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger** (Leon Albert<sup>9</sup>, Albert Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1950. She married **Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr.**, son of Carl St. Charles and Lulu McLaughlin. He was born 02 May 1948, and died 14 Feb 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr.:

Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr. 69, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Wednesday, February 14, 2018 with his family by his side. Tom was born May 2, 1948 to the late Carl Thomas St. Charles, Sr. and Lulu Belle (McLaughlin) St. Charles. He proudly served in the Marine Corps during the Vietnam War. On August 7, 1971 Tom married Emily Ruth Heimerdinger.

He is survived by his wife, Emily; sons, Cary (Yonnie Maziarz) St. Charles and Toby (Renee) St. Charles; grandchildren, AJ (Delaney) St. Charles, Griffin, Victoria, Lillian, Evelyn, and Owen St. Charles. He is also survived by his siblings, Bonnie (Alvery) Pack, Ricky (Rhonda) St. Charles, and Terry St. Charles and many nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by his parents. Tom retired from Ford Motor Company, Saline. He enjoyed hunting, woodworking, car shows and family. He was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

Family and friends are invited to celebrate Tom's life on Tuesday, February 20, 2018 from 3:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral service will be held on Wednesday, February 21, 2018 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. David Bucholtz will be officiating the service. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ specifically for the Sunday School and Bethel Quilters. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church. Burial will follow at the Bethel Cemetery.

Children of Emily Heimerdinger and Carl St. Charles are:

1033 i. Cary Thomas<sup>11</sup> St. Charles, born 11 Nov 1973. He married (1) Sarah Marie Butterfield 22 Jun 1993 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 1974. He married (2) Tisha Marie Mooneyham 19 Sep 1997 in Ohio; born 19 Dec 1972.



More About Cary St. Charles and Sarah Butterfield:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1993, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Cary St. Charles and Tisha Mooneyham:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1997, Ohio

- 1034      ii. Toby Allen St. Charles, born 05 Oct 1975. He married Renee Katherine Wackenhut 12 Oct 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1976.

More About Renee Katherine Wackenhut:  
Education: Bet. 1990 - 1994, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Toby St. Charles and Renee Wackenhut:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**912. Theresa M.<sup>10</sup> Holzapfel** (Kenneth Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Martha Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Heimerdinger, Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Manfred Hilberer** 29 Apr 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Apr 1948.

More About Theresa M. Holzapfel:  
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1964, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bet. 1972 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manfred Hilberer:  
Religion: Catholic  
Residence: 309 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manfred Hilberer and Theresa Holzapfel:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theresa Holzapfel and Manfred Hilberer are:

- + 1035      i. Kimberly Marie<sup>11</sup> Hilberer, born 26 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
1036      ii. David Thomas Hilberer, born 12 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Thomas Hilberer:  
Baptism: 24 Oct 1976, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 29 Apr 1990, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1037      iii. Philip Frederick Hilberer, born 02 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philip Frederick Hilberer:  
Baptism: 28 Jun 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 26 Apr 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**913. Kenneth Frederick<sup>10</sup> Holzapfel** (Kenneth Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Martha Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Heimerdinger, Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Anne ?**. She was born 15 Aug 1953.

More About Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel:  
Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Holzapfel and Carol ? is:

- 1038      i. Lisa Louise<sup>11</sup> Holzapfel, born 29 Nov 1978. She married ? Duzan.

**917. Vicki<sup>10</sup> Clark** (Charlotte Elaine<sup>9</sup> Briston, Florence M.<sup>8</sup> Broesamle, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) She married **Al Wright**.

Children of Vicki Clark and Al Wright are:

- 1039 i. Lindsey<sup>11</sup> Wright.
- 1040 ii. Sean Wright.

**919. Dale Lyn<sup>10</sup> Schultz** (Louise Ellen<sup>9</sup> Briston, Florence M.<sup>8</sup> Broesamle, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1999. He married **Deanna Carole Kimberly**. She was born Aug 1960.

Child of Dale Schultz and Deanna Kimberly is:

- 1041 i. Elijah Daniel<sup>11</sup> Schultz, born 09 Jan 1983 in Nueces Co, Texas.

**921. Kelly Marie<sup>10</sup> Schultz** (Louise Ellen<sup>9</sup> Briston, Florence M.<sup>8</sup> Broesamle, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1965. She married **Joseph Charles Iott**. He was born 22 Aug 1956.

Children of Kelly Schultz and Joseph Iott are:

- + 1042 i. Joseph Lee<sup>11</sup> Iott, born 14 May 1976.
- 1043 ii. Cory Jo-aaron Iott, born 01 Jun 1989.

**930. Kathryn Mary (Kathy)<sup>10</sup> Blaich** (Willard G.<sup>9</sup>, John Edgar<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1951. She married **David Lee Blake**. He was born 21 Oct 1950.

Child of Kathryn Blaich and David Blake is:

- 1044 i. Wanda Lynn<sup>11</sup> Blake, born 27 May 1970.

**931. Michael Owen<sup>10</sup> Blaich** (Willard G.<sup>9</sup>, John Edgar<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1953. He married **Cynthia Kay ?**. She was born 18 May 1954.

Child of Michael Blaich and Cynthia ? is:

- 1045 i. Morgan Harper<sup>11</sup> Blaich, born 06 Apr 1986.

**935. Donald<sup>10</sup> Ricks** (Margaret Caroline<sup>9</sup> Wacker, Lillie F.<sup>8</sup> Blaich, David<sup>7</sup>, Johanne Friederike<sup>6</sup> Keck, Johann David<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1939. He married **Madelyn ?**. She was born Aft. 1938.

Child of Donald Ricks and Madelyn ? is:

- 1046 i. Cynthia<sup>11</sup> Ricks, born Aft. 1959. She married Kenneth Borgman 22 Jun 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1954.

Marriage Notes for Cynthia Ricks and Kenneth Borgman:

Lansing - Cynthia Ricks, 730 Community, and Kenneth Borgman of East Lansing were married June 22, 1980 at Faith United Methodist Church. They were attended by Mary Beth Van Aken and Robert Forbes. The bride is the daughter of Donald Ricks of Lansing and Madelyn Ricks, 1520 Ohio. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Borgman of Marysville. The couple will live in East Lansing.

More About Kenneth Borgman and Cynthia Ricks:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1980, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

## Generation No. 11

**944. Dana D.<sup>11</sup> Garland** (Linda Helen<sup>10</sup> Kleinschmidt, Clarence E.<sup>9</sup>, Agnes<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1944. He married **Patty Fichuk** 22 Jun 1973 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Dana Garland and Patty Fichuk:

Howell - Mrs. Robert Kleinschmidt and Brenda, Mrs. Mina Kleinschmidt, Mrs. Fred Love and Marlene and Marta Garland attended a bridal shower for Miss Patty Fichuk in Detroit Sunday evening April 15, 1973. Patty will be married in June to Dana Garland of Ypsilanti.

More About Dana Garland and Patty Fichuk:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1973, Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Dana Garland and Patty Fichuk is:

- 1047 i. Andrea Leigh<sup>12</sup> Garland, born 13 Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrea Leigh Garland:

Andrea Leigh Garland, second child of Dana and Patrice Garland of Walled Lake, was born Sept 13, 1979 in Sinai Hospital, Detroit. The baby's grandparents are the late Linda Garland of Howell, Jack Garland of South Lyon and Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Fichuk of Dearborn Heights.

**997. Shawn Allen<sup>11</sup> Ott** (Mary Ellen<sup>10</sup> Lutz, Ernest George<sup>9</sup>, George Adam<sup>8</sup>, Agatha (Aggie)<sup>7</sup> Goetz, Johann Adam<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1971. He married **Paula Lynn Barnes**, daughter of John Edward Barnes. She was born 20 Oct 1970.

Children of Shawn Ott and Paula Barnes are:

- 1048 i. Kayla<sup>12</sup> Ott, born Aft. 1990.  
1049 ii. Colin Ott, born Aft. 1991.

**1000. Carole Ann<sup>11</sup> Splitt** (James Fredeick<sup>10</sup>, Phyllis Frances<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1955. She married **(1) John Alan Eichler** Aft. 1972. He was born 19 Mar 1954. She married **(2) James George Mosher** 21 Feb 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1951.

More About John Eichler and Carole Splitt:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About James George Mosher:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Tampa, Florida

Residence 5: Brandon, Florida

Residence 6: Lithia, Florida

Residence 7: Valrico, Florida

More About James Mosher and Carole Splitt:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carole Splitt and James Mosher is:

- 1050 i. Jennifer Carole<sup>12</sup> Mosher, born 05 Aug 1985. She married Matthew Cipriano 20 Jul 2007 in Lithia, Florida; born 07 Mar 1981.

Marriage Notes for Jennifer Mosher and Matthew Cipriano:

Jennifer Mosher and Matthew Cipriano, both of Tampa, Florida, are engaged April 26, 2007 and planning to marry July 20 in Lithia, Florida. The future bride is the daughter of John and Carole Eichler of Saline. She is completing an associate's degree in nursing at Hillsborough Community College and is a 2003 graduate of Saline High School. She works for Tampa General Hospital. The future groom is a graduate of the University of South Florida and Tampa High School. He is employed as a mortgage broker and worship pastor.

More About Matthew Cipriano and Jennifer Mosher:

Marriage: 20 Jul 2007, Lithia, Florida

**1001. James Philip<sup>11</sup> Splitt** (James Fredeick<sup>10</sup>, Phyllis Frances<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1956. He married **Debra Lee Deneau** 20 May 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Apr 1962.

More About James Philip Splitt:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Splitt and Debra Deneau:

Marriage: 20 May 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Splitt and Debra Deneau are:

- 1051 i. Kasey Lee<sup>12</sup> Splitt, born 23 Sep 1990.
- 1052 ii. Madison Carolyn Splitt, born 18 May 1996.

**1004. Debra Marie<sup>11</sup> Newman** (Diane Frances<sup>10</sup> Splitt, Phyllis Frances<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1959. She married **Ronald Lee Ellison** 28 Aug 1982 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1952.

More About Debra Marie Newman:

Baptism: 30 Sep 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Ellison and Debra Newman:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1982, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Newman and Ronald Ellison are:

- 1053 i. David Michael<sup>12</sup> Ellison, born 27 Apr 1984.

More About David Michael Ellison:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1984, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1054 ii. Lindsay Marie Ellison, born 08 Jan 1987.

More About Lindsay Marie Ellison:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1987, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**1007. Robert Frederick<sup>11</sup> Newman** (Diane Frances<sup>10</sup> Splitt, Phyllis Frances<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johannes (John W.)<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Keck, Philipp Andreas<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1963. He married **Beth Ann Vogel** 17 Jun 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Vogel and Dorothy Marion. She was born 21 Jun 1965.

More About Robert Frederick Newman:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1964, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Newman and Beth Vogel:

William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline have announced Nov. 23, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Beth Vogel, to Robert Newman, the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. The future bride and bridegroom are both graduates of, Saline High school and Eastern Michigan University. The bride-elect is a first grade teacher at North School, Chelsea. The bridegroom-elect is employed at DeMaria Building Co., Novi. A June 1989 wedding is planned.

Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline was the setting for the wedding of Beth Ann Vogel and Robert Frederick Newman. The couple exchanged vows Saturday, June 17, 1989 before Pastor William Natsis. The ceremony united the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline with the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor, formerly of Saline. The bride wore her mother's wedding dress for the event. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Debra Ellison, the groom's sister of Manchester, Rachel Marion of Saline and Julie Marion of Clinton, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl and Anne Foley, both of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride.

Best man was John Newman, the groom's brother of Ann Arbor, Ronald Ellison, the groom's brother-in-law of Manchester, Gerald Stegenga, the bride's brother-in-law of Saline, Ronald Marion, the bride's cousin of Saline, Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the groom. The ring bearer was David Ellison, the groom's nephew of Manchester. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison, the groom's niece of Manchester, and Nicole Stegenga, the bride's, niece of Saline.

A reception at Weber's followed the evening ceremony and was hosted by James and Nancy Marion of Saline. Following a wedding trip to London, the couple will make their home in Chelsea.

Beth Ann Vogel of Chelsea and Robert Frederick Newman of Ann Arbor were married June 17, 1989 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The bride is the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline and the bridegroom is the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. Pastor William Natsis performed the ceremony before 400 guests. James Tice and Cynthia Natsis were vocalists.

The bride wore her mother's wedding dress. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Serving as bridesmaids were Debra Ellison of Manchester, sister of the bridegroom, Rachel and Julie Marion of Saline, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl of Saline, Anne Foley of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride. Ringbearer was David Ellison of Manchester, nephew of the bridegroom. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison of Manchester, niece of the bridegroom, and Nicole Stegenga of Saline, niece of the bride.

Best man was John Newman of Ann Arbor, brother of the bridegroom. Ushers were Ronald Ellison of Manchester, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, Gerald Stegenga of Saline, brother-in-law of the bride, Richard Marion of Saline, cousin of the bride, and Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, Illinois, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bridegroom.

A reception hosted by James and Nancy Marion was held at Weber's Inn following the ceremony. The couple took a one-week honeymoon trip to London, England. They are residing in Chelsea. The bride is a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of Eastern Michigan University. She is a first grade teacher at North Elementary school in Chelsea and some of her students attended the wedding. The bridegroom is also a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of EMU. He is employed by De Maria.

More About Robert Newman and Beth Vogel:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Newman and Beth Vogel are:

- |      |      |   |
|------|------|---|
| 1055 | i.   | Emily <sup>12</sup> Newman, born 27 Sep 1993; died 27 Sep 1993. |
| 1056 | ii.  | Eric Frederick Newman, born 09 Aug 1995.                        |
| 1057 | iii. | Kristen Ruth Newman, born 23 May 1997.                          |

**1012. Stanley Ray (Stan)<sup>11</sup> Schiller** (Oramel Elmer (Ormel or Aramel)<sup>10</sup>, Eva May (Leslie)<sup>9</sup> Steinbach, Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff, Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1945 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Denise Kay Foster** 03 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Foster and Leona Weinberg. She was born 19 Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Stanley Ray (Stan) Schiller:

Stanley R. "Stan" Schiller of Chelsea, Michigan, age 68, died suddenly Wednesday, April 16, 2014 in Chelsea, Michigan. He was born May 8, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Oramel "Ozzie" and Ruth Anna (Howard) Schiller. Stan was a member of Chelsea High School class of 1964. He worked as a mechanic for Wally Grosseman and Rolly Spaulding. Stan then worked for the Chelsea School District Transportation Department for 17 years. Following those years, he spent his time as a freelance contractor. His specialty was fixing almost anything. Stan was a member of the Inverness Country Club, Sons of VFW, and a Free Mason. He lived his life a Chelsea advocate and enjoyed his many new and longtime friendships.

Stan married Denise K. Foster, and she survives. Other survivors include a son, Troy (Laurie) Schiller of Chelsea; three sisters, Sandy (Michael) Harvey, Pam (Cathy Ashby) Moore, Trish (Bob) Hanna; three grandsons, Kyle (Stefany), Cody and Chad; and one great-granddaughter, Lily. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Talia "Tia" Schiller some 13 years earlier.

Family will receive friends Saturday, April 19, 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel. As per Stan's wishes, there will be no funeral services. A private burial will take place at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to The Rainbow Connection, 621 W. University, Rochester, MI 48307.

More About Stanley Schiller and Denise Foster:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stanley Schiller and Denise Foster are:

- 1058 i. Tracy<sup>12</sup> Schiller, born Aft. 1963.
- + 1059 ii. Troy Robert Schiller, born 02 Mar 1964.
- 1060 iii. Talia (Tia) Schiller, born Aft. 1966; died Bef. 2013.

**1016. Marlene Kay<sup>11</sup> Loud** (Pauline Lillian<sup>10</sup> Schiller, Eva May (Leslie)<sup>9</sup> Steinbach, Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff, Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1951. She married **Phillip Ray Hedgspeth**. He was born 11 Aug 1950.

Children of Marlene Loud and Phillip Hedgspeth are:

- + 1061 i. Jason Phillip<sup>12</sup> Hedgspeth, born 24 May 1973 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2006 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 1062 ii. Nicole Lyn Hedgspeth, born 05 Jul 1976. She married Jeffrey George Bryant; born 17 Jun 1976.
- 1063 iii. Andrew Hedgspeth, born 28 Aug 1979. He married Jennica ?; born Jan 1981.
- 1064 iv. Penny Jean Hedgspeth, born 07 Jun 1982. She married Ryan Charles Gladding; born May 1975.
- 1065 v. Cassandra Kay (Cassie) Hedgspeth, born 23 Aug 1986. She married Christopher Huckaba; born 1984.
- 1066 vi. Joelle Ann Hedgspeth, born 1988. She married ? Snyder.

**1021. Susan Marie<sup>11</sup> Loud** (Pauline Lillian<sup>10</sup> Schiller, Eva May (Leslie)<sup>9</sup> Steinbach, Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff, Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1959. She married **Steven Lewis Cruthers**. He was born 19 Jan 1957.

Children of Susan Loud and Steven Cruthers are:

- 1067 i. Kyle Lewis<sup>12</sup> Cruthers, born 01 Dec 1989.
- 1068 ii. Zachary Alan Cruthers, born 1993.

**1022. Victor Raymond<sup>11</sup> Steinbach** (John Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Martin Charles<sup>9</sup>, Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff, Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1957. He married **Sharon A. (Shari) Moore** Aft. 1976, daughter of William Moore and Marianne ?. She was born 1958.

More About Victor Steinbach and Sharon Moore:  
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Victor Steinbach and Sharon Moore are:

- 1069 i. Erin<sup>12</sup> Steinbach, born 1983.
- 1070 ii. Amy Anne Steinbach, born 25 May 1986.

Notes for Amy Anne Steinbach:

A daughter, Amy Anne, Sunday, was born May 25, 1986, to Victor and Shari Steinbach of Spring Lake. Maternal grandparents are William and Marianne Moore of Troy. Paternal grandparents are Ray and Alice Steinbach of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Martin and Alene Steinbach. Amy has a sister Erin, 3.

**1023. David Blake<sup>11</sup> Steinbach** (John Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Martin Charles<sup>9</sup>, Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff, Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1959. He married **Shannon Marie Springer** 07 Sep 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sheridan Springer and Sallie Wilson. She was born 1961.

More About David Blake Steinbach:  
Occupation: Aft. 1989, employee Computer Aided Engineering Network in College of Engineering  
University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Steinbach and Shannon Springer:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of David Steinbach and Shannon Springer is:

- 1071 i. Sean Blake<sup>12</sup> Steinbach, born 27 Jun 1986.

Notes for Sean Blake Steinbach:

A son, Sean Blake, was born June 27, 1986, to David and Shannon Steinbach of Ewa Beach, Hawaii. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Sheridan Springer. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. J. Raymond Steinbach. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Elgin Wilson. Paternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Martin Steinbach, all of Chelsea.

**1035. Kimberly Marie<sup>11</sup> Hilberer** (Theresa M.<sup>10</sup> Holzapfel, Kenneth Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Martha Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Heimerdinger, Magdalena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Paul, Augusta Johanna<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Dosey** Aft. 1990. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About Kimberly Marie Hilberer:  
Baptism: 19 Nov 1972, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 05 Apr 1987, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Dosey and Kimberly Hilberer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Kimberly Hilberer and Gary Dosey are:

- 1072 i. Joshua<sup>12</sup> Dosey, born 2000.
- 1073 ii. Zachary William Dosey, born 26 Jul 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Zachary William Dosey:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**1042. Joseph Lee<sup>11</sup> Iott** (Kelly Marie<sup>10</sup> Schultz, Louise Ellen<sup>9</sup> Briston, Florence M.<sup>8</sup> Broesamle, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1976. He married **Rebecca (Becca) Newman** 20 Jul 2013 in Putnam Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Jul 1985.

More About Joseph Iott and Rebecca Newman:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 2013, Putnam Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Iott and Rebecca Newman are:

- 1074 i. Marshal<sup>12</sup> Iott.
- 1075 ii. Joleigh Iott.

## Generation No. 12

**1059. Troy Robert<sup>12</sup> Schiller** (Stanley Ray (Stan)<sup>11</sup>, Oramel Elmer (Ormel or Aramel)<sup>10</sup>, Eva May (Leslie)<sup>9</sup> Steinbach, Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff, Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1964. He married **Laurie Ann Hamel**. She was born 07 May 1966.

Children of Troy Schiller and Laurie Hamel are:

- 1076 i. Kyle Donovan<sup>13</sup> Schiller, born 20 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kyle Donovan Schiller:

A son, Kyle Donovan, was born Aug. 20, 1985 at U-M Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Troy and Laurie Schiller. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Hamel of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Schiller. Great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Foster.

- 1077 ii. Cody Nicholas Schiller, born 07 May 1987. He married Kay Leslie Szcodronski 20 Feb 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1988.

More About Cody Schiller and Kay Szcodronski:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1078 iii. Chad Ryan Schiller, born 1990. He married Stevie Danielle Gregory; born 12 May 1991.

**1061. Jason Phillip<sup>12</sup> Hedgspeth** (Marlene Kay<sup>11</sup> Loud, Pauline Lillian<sup>10</sup> Schiller, Eva May (Leslie)<sup>9</sup> Steinbach, Lillian Lula<sup>8</sup> Wolff, Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Wolf, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Broesamle, Johann Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Keck, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Georg Philipp<sup>2</sup>, Hans Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1973 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 2006 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Michelle Lynn Young** 24 May 1998. She was born 12 Jun 1973.

Notes for Jason Phillip Hedgspeth:

Jason P. Hedgspeth of Portage, passed away Saturday, December 16, 2006. Jason was born May 24, 1973 in Jackson, Michigan the son of Phillip Ray and Marlene Kay Loud Hedgspeth and had lived in the Portage area for several years. He was a 1991 graduate of Portage Central High School and had been employed at Air Flow Company. Jason attended Faith Church and was active in the Silver Leaf Renaissance festival.

His survivors include his high school sweetheart and wife, Michelle Young Hedgspeth, whom he married on his birthday, May 24, 1998; his children, Laura Ashley Hedgspeth and Jason William Hedgspeth, of Portage; his parents, Phillip and Marlene Hedgspeth; his brothers and sisters, Nicole Jeff Bryant, Andrew Jennica Hedgspeth, Penny Hedgspeth, Cassie Hedgspeth and Joelle Hedgspeth; his parents-in-law, Dennis Bonnie Sellers and David Young; his grandparents, Kenneth Pauline Loud of Jackson and Clifford Thelma Hedgspeth of Florida; his sisters-in-law, Erin Sellers and fiancée Carl Williams, Rebecca Sellers and fiancée Mike Wheatley, Barbara Joe Collins; his grandparents-in-law, William Laura Brock and Marilyn Young; several nieces and nephews; and many friends.

My Prince Charming will be greatly missed, I love you, Michelle. He always called me his Precious



Moment. Funeral services will be conducted at 11:00 AM Friday in Faith Church, 7200 Angling Road with Pastor Thomas Pace and Rev. David Bruininks officiating. The family will receive friends at the church on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM and on Friday from 10:00 AM until service time. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be directed to the family.

More About Jason Hedgspeth and Michelle Young:  
Marriage: 24 May 1998

Children of Jason Hedgspeth and Michelle Young are:

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| 1079 | i.  | Laura Ashley <sup>13</sup> Hedgspeth, born 08 Sep 1992. |
| 1080 | ii. | Jason William Hedgspeth.                                |